

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

## A

- ACHE M. (aem): (1952-)  
ACHE M. and MATTITSCH G. (aem1) Proving of Aegopodium podagra, Documenta Homoeopathica, 12 ( 1989)  
ACHTZEHN Hans-Jürgen (az1.de) Carcinosinum, H Einblicke, Vol 1: pg 6 ( 1990)  
ACHTZEHN Hans-Jürgen (az): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1951-)  
ACKERLY Sarah (acl): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Portland, USA]  
ACKERLY Sarah (acl1) A case of Intractable Constipation, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 2: pg 17-18 ( 1994)  
ADAMS Suzanne C. (ads): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Washington, USA]  
ADAMS Suzanne C. (ads1) Cases: Dermoid Cysts, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 1: pg 19-20 ( 1994)  
AEGIDI (ag): Französischer Homöopath. Einer der Begründer der Homöopathie in Frankreich.  
AGRAWAL M. L. (aw3): A comparative study of chronic diseases  
AGRAWAL M. L. (aw7): Measles and small-pox  
AGRAWAL M. L. (aw8): A Repertory of desires and aversions  
AGRAWAL M. L. (aw6): Insomnia and sleep  
AGRAWAL M. L. (aw5): Homeopathy in asthma  
AGRAWAL M. L. (aw4): Diseases of hair and nails  
AGRAWAL M. L. (aw1) Materia medica of the human mind, ( 1989)  
AGRAWAL M. L. (aw9): Dreams and nightmares  
AGRAWAL M. L. (aw2): Homeopathy in accidents and injuries  
AGRAWAL Y. R. (awy): (1941-)  
AGRAWAL Y. R. (awy2) Homeopathy in asthma, New Delhi: Vijay Publication ( 1985)  
AGRAWAL Y. R. (awy1) Treatise on Bowel Nosode, ( 1981)  
AGRAWAL Y. R. (awy3) Homoeopathy in Accidents and Injuries., Delhi: Vija Publications (India) ( 1983)  
Agricultural Research Service of the USDA (usda1): Common weeds of the United States.  
AHMAD Shafiq (amd1): A short Repertory on Indian drugs  
ALBIN Steve (abs): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Portland, USA]  
ALBIN Steve (abs1) Poison Oak Miseries, N Eng. J H, Vol 2 nr 1: pg 8-9 ( 1993)  
ALEEM Mohammed (alm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Madras, Indien] (1954-)  
ALEEM Mohammed (alm1) The Rhythm of Volcano, Links, Vol 1: pg 39-40 ( 1994)  
ALLEN Henry C. (al1a.es) Keynotes Reordenados y clasificados con Medicamentos sobresalientes de la MM y Nosodes intestinales (9th Ed.) [Traducido por Javier Vícite Medrano], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 2000)  
ALLEN Henry C. (al1.de): Grundzüge und Charakteristika der Materia Medica mit Nosoden  
ALLEN Henry C. (al3) The therapy of fevers, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1884)  
ALLEN Henry C. (al6) Gregg consumption, Calcutta: Sett Dey & Co ( 1889)  
ALLEN Henry C. (al): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1836-1909)  
ALLEN Henry C. (al7) Salicylic Acid, International Hahnemannian Association Proceedings ( 1895)  
ALLEN Henry C. (al9) Malaria officinalis, Med Adv, Vol 39/4: pg 180 ( 1901)  
ALLEN Henry C. (al1) Keynotes and Characteristics with Comparisons, Wellingborough: Thorsons Publ. ( 1898)  
ALLEN Henry C. (al1.fr): Symptômes clés et caractéristiques des principaux remèdes.  
ALLEN Henry C. (al10) Tuberculinum, Med Adv, Vol 39/1: pg 1 ( 1901)  
ALLEN Henry C. (al2.es) Materia Médica de los Nosodes con Experimentaciones de los Rayos X. [Traducido del Inglés por José Roviralta Borrell], Sevilla: J. de Haro Artes Gráficas ( 1998)  
ALLEN Henry C. (al11.es): Comparaciones de Algunos Medicamentos de la Materia Médica Homeopática  
ALLEN Henry C. (al8) Silica, Med Adv, Vol 39/1: pg 8 ( 1901)  
ALLEN Henry C. (al3.fr) Matière Médicale de la fièvre, Paris: Similia ( 1990)  
ALLEN Henry C. (al4) The therapy of intermittent fever, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1884)  
ALLEN Henry C. (al2) The Materia Medica of some important nosodes, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1910)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- ALLEN Henry C. (al5) The therapy of tuberculous affections, New Delhi: World Homeopathic links. Reprint in 1983
- ALLEN James H. (alj4) Chronic Miasms: Sycosis, Vol II ( 1900)
- ALLEN James H. (alj4.es): Los miasmos crónicos y sycosis.
- ALLEN John H. (alj3) Medorrhinum, Med Adv, Vol 32/2: pg 59 ( 1894)
- ALLEN John H. (alj1) The Chronic Miasms, Psora & Pseudopsora, Bombay: Roy and Co ( 1910)
- ALLEN John H. (alj): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1854-1925)
- ALLEN John H. (alj1.es) Los Miasmas Crónicos. Psora y Pseudopsora, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros ( 1985)
- ALLEN John H. (alj2) Diseases and Therapeutics of the Skin, Philadelphia: Boericke and Tafel ( 1902)
- ALLEN Timothy F. (a): (1837-1902)
- ALLEN Timothy F. (a1.fr): Encyclopédie de la Matière Médicale pures : Sélection de remèdes
- ALLEN Timothy F. (a4) A general symptom register of homoeopathic materia medica - index to the Encyclopaedia of Pure Materia Medica., Philadelphia: Boericke and Tafel ( 1880)
- ALLEN Timothy F. (a3) Primer of Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1892)
- ALLEN Timothy F. (a2) Handbook of Materia Medica and Homeopathic Therapeutics, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1889)
- ALLEN Timothy F. (a1) Encyclopedia of Pure Materia Medica [Vol. 1-10], New-York / Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1879)
- ALLEN William A. (alw): (1842-)
- ALLEN William A. (alw1) Repertory to Symptoms of Intermittent Fever, ( 1882)
- ALTHER (atr): Schweizer Homöopath aus Hahnemanns Zeit (1800-1860)
- ALTMANN Micha (am): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Israel] (1950-)
- AMBROS Julio J. (abj1.es) Semiología Homeopática Infanto Juvenil [2nd Ed.], Argentina: Ambros J. - Yabes E. ( 1993)
- ANAND Sunil (ans): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
- ANAND Sunil (ans1) Prescribing for Children, Links, Vol 2: pg 9-10 ( 1993)
- ANDREASSEN Alf (ada): (1953-)
- ANGELL Henry C. (agh1) Treatise on diseases of the eye., Boston ( 1870)
- ANGERER Sabine (ags): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärzting (1964-)
- anonymous author (aa1): Indian Pharmacopea
- anonymous author (aa2): Discussions - Materia Medica by Contemporary Homeopaths
- anonymous author (aa3): Natural History Information - animals
- anonymous author (aa4): Provings - Contemporary Provings
- Anonymous author (aa5) The Poultry Doctor, ( 1990)
- ANSELMINI Eugenio E. (ase1.es) Lor Remedios Homeopáticos, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- ANSHUTZ Edward Pollock (ah3) Therapeutic by-ways [1st indian Ed.], New Delhi: World homeopathic links
- ANSHUTZ Edward Pollock (ah1) New, old and forgotten remedies [2nd Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1917)
- ANSHUTZ Edward Pollock (ah): (1846-1918)
- ANSHUTZ Edward Pollock (ah4) A guide to the twelve tissue remedies of biochemistry, ( 1927)
- ANSHUTZ Edward Pollock (ah2) Sexual ills & diseases [2nd Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1910)
- ANSHUTZ Edward Pollock (ah2.es): Tratamiento Homeopático de las enfermedades sexuales.
- ANTONIOU K. (atn1) Unexpected Remedy in a Case of Depression, E J Cl. H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 19-21 ( 1995)
- ANTONIOU K. (atn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland]
- ARAUJO Claudio (ar): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Rio de Janeiro, Brasilien] (1952-)
- ARAUJO Claudio (ar0): Clinical confirmation by Claudio Araujo
- ARENA Gaetano (arg2.it) Ricerca Omeopatica sperimentale su OPUNTIA FICUS INDICA, ( 2002)
- ARENA Gaetano (arg1.it) Ricerca Omeopatica Sperimentale su ETNA LAVA, ( 2001)
- ARENA Gaetano (arg2) Experimental Homeopathic Research on Opuntia Ficus Indica, ( 2002)
- ARENA Gaetano (arg1) Preliminary Investigation into an experimental Homeopathic Application of ETNA LAVA, ( 2001)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- ARMSTRONG W. P. (asw1) A handbook of the Diseases of the Heart, Chicago ( 1882)  
ARMSTRONG W. P. (asw): (1860-1940)  
ARNDT H.R. (ath): (1845-)  
ARNDT H.R. (ath1): First Lessons in the Symptomatology of Remedies  
ASSILEM M. (asm3): Luna and Sol  
ASSILEM M. (asm1) Folliculinum: mist or miasm, Nottingham: Society of Homeopaths ( 1990)  
ASSILEM M. (asm): (1942-)  
ASSILEM M. (asm2) The Mad Hatter's Tea Party, ( 1994)  
ATMADJIAN Anaïs (ama1.fr) Traité d'Homéopathie appliquée à la Maternité, Paris:Maison Neuve ( 1992)  
ATMADJIAN Anaïs (ama) Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Paris, Frankreich], Psychoanalytiker, Psychiater und Neurobiologe.  
ATTOMYR Joseph (atj1) Proving of Ira, Neues Archiv für Homöopathische Heilkunst, Vol 2 ( 1844)  
ATTOMYR Joseph (atj2) Proving of Anemone nemorosa, Neues Archiv für Homöopathische Heilkunst, Vol 1: pg 180  
ATTOMYR Joseph (atj3.de) Brief über Homöopathie, Leipzig: Köhler ( 1833)  
AUBIN M. (abm): (1927-1985)  
AUBIN M., DEMARQUE D., JOLY P., JOUANNY J. et SAINT-JEAN Y. (abm2.fr) Concordances homéopathiques, Paris: Centre d'Etudes et de Documentation Homéopathique ( 1989)  
AUBIN M., JOLY P., PICARD P., DEMARQUE D. et JOUANNY J. (abm1.fr) Pratique Homéopathique en Gastro-enterologie, Paris: Centre d'Etudes et de Documentation Homéopathique ( 1982)  
AUSTIN Alonzo E. (at): (1868-1948)

## B

- BAAS Cees (bs): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1956-)  
BACH Edward (bh): Englischer Homöopath, Schöpfer der Darmnosoden und der Bachblüten. (1886-1936)  
BAD BOLL (zzb) Homeopathischer Kreis - Bad Boll, ( 1985)  
BAEHR Bernhard (bhb): (1828-1884)  
BAEHR Bernhard (bhb2) The Science of Therapeutics, According to The Principles of Homoeopathy [Vol. II], New York: Boericke & Tafel ( 1870)  
BAEHR Bernhard (bhb1) The Science of Therapeutics, According to The Principles of Homoeopathy [Vol. I], New York: Boericke & Tafel ( 1870)  
BAGNULO (bnl1.it): Note di Dinamica Miasmatica e Keynotes dei principali Rimedi Omeopatici  
BAILEY Philip M. (blp4) Carcinonsinum: A Clinical Materia Medica, Palmyra [Australien] ( 1998)  
BAILEY Philip M. (blp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Australien]  
BAILEY Philip M. (blp3): Constitutional Remedies  
BAILEY Philip M. (blp2): Personality Profiles of the Major  
BAILEY Philip M. (blp1) Homeopathic Psychology, Berkeley (California): North Atlantic Books ( 1995)  
BAKSHI Jatinder P.S. (bsi1): Phoenix repertory  
BAKSHI Kirpal S. (bsk1) Homeopathic remedies in verse, New Dehli: Jain ( 1991)  
BALDOTA Sudhir (bdt1) The case of Princess Daisy, Links, Vol 1: pg 36 ( 1995)  
BALDOTA Sudhir (bdt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien] (1955-)  
BALDOTA Sudhir (bdt2) Elegance - A case of eagle, Links, Vol 2: pg 83-86 ( 1999)  
BALLANCE Sue (blc1) Proving of Salix alba. Linking trees project., Links, Vol 12: pg 172-173 ( 1999)  
BALLANCE Sue (blc): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Neuseeland] (1948-)  
BANDELIN Karin (bda): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Deutschland]  
BANDLISH Renu (blr1) Students Guido to Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1996)  
BANDLISH Renu (blr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath, Student von P. Rastogi. [Indien]  
BANDOEL Maria Clara (bdm4.es) Fundamentos Filosóficos De La Clínica homeopática, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros ( 1990)  
BANDOEL Maria Clara (bdm3.es): Homeopatía Los Síntomas Mentales De Las Experimentaciones Puras Y Su Desarrollo Dinamico Vital - Tomo 3  
BANDOEL Maria Clara (bdm1.es) Homeopatía Los Síntomas Mentales De Las Experimentaciones Puras Y

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- Su Desarrollo Dinamico Vital - Tomo 1, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros ( 1991)
- BANDOEL Maria Clara (bdm2.es): Homeopatía Los Síntomas Mentales De Las Experimentaciones Puras Y Su Desarrollo Dinamico Vital - Tomo 2
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu7): Miasmatic Diagnosis
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu5): Essential Guide to Pharmacy
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu2) Materia Medica made easy, ( 1993)
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu6): Essential Guide to Materia Medica
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu3) Materia Medica of a few Rare Nosodes, ( 1994)
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu4): Fifty homeopathic Indian Drugs
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu11) Synoptic Memorizer of Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1980)
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu0): Clinical confirmation by Kumar Banerjea Subrata
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Calcutta, Indien] (1957-)
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu8): Brain Tumor in Homeopathy
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu9): Homeopathy Around the World
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu10): Clinical and Comparative Materia Medica. Schematic Comparison of Remedies.
- BANERJEA Subrata Kumar (bnu1) Thyroidinum, Links, Vol 2: pg 15-17 ( 1993)
- BANERJEE N. K. (bnk1) Realistic Materia Medica with therapeutics repertory, Calcutta: Salzer
- BANERJEE N. K. (bnk2.es): Tensión arterial.
- BANERJEE N. K. (bnk2) Blood Pressure its etiology and treatment, New Dehli: Jain ( 1960)
- BANERJEE N. K. (bnk): (1900-)
- BANERJEE Prosad (bnj5) Chronic disease: its causes and cure, New Dehli: Jain ( 1985)
- BANERJEE Prosad (bnj1) Materia medica of Indian drugs, West Bengal ( 1992)
- BANERJEE Prosad (bnj3): Sexual disease and its treatment
- BANERJEE Prosad (bnj): (1945-)
- BANERJEE Prosad (bnj4): Coronary thrombosis
- BANERJEE Prosad (bnj2): Dysentery
- BANNAN Robert (ban1) A proving of Tilia cordata, Links, Vol 9: pg 104-106 ( 1996)
- BANNAN Robert (ban): (1961-)
- BANNAN Robert (ban2): Urtica urens
- BAÑUELOS MARINO Rodrigo (blm1.es) Cuestionario del Kent, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1994)
- BÄR Marc (brm0): Clinical confirmation by Marc Bär
- BÄR Marc (brm): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt [Schweiz] (1955-)
- BARANDIARAN Anselmo (brd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Spanien]
- BARBANCEY Jacqueline (bb1.fr): Pratique homéopathique en psycho-pathologie
- BARBERA Maria Luisa (bbm1.it) Oltre il dissimile. Le basi storico-filosofiche dell'Omeopatia hahnemanniana, Como: h.m.s. homeopathic medicine software s.r.l. ( 2001)
- BARBIER Peter (bbp1.fr) Homéopathie, petits remèdes retrouvés, Maloine, 1994. Zit.: Cah. Hahn., 32 (3), 1995, 116 ( 1994)
- BARBIER Pierrer (bbp): (1916-2002)
- BARDON Michel (bdc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich]
- BARNARD Julian (bdj1.es) Obras Completas del doctor Bach...el hombre que descubrió los Remedios Florales., Barcelona (Spain): Editorial Océano Ibis, S.A. reprint: September 1998 ( 1998)
- BARNI Stefano (bns): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
- BARROS - ST-PASTEUR José (brx1.es) Homeopatía Medicina del terreno., Caracas: Universidad Central de Venezuela, Ediciones de la Biblioteca ( 1977)
- BARTHEL Horst (bt3) Synthetic Repertory: General symptoms. [Vol. 2], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1991)
- BARTHEL Horst (bt2) Synthetic Repertory: Psychic symptoms. [Vol. 1], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1991)
- BARTHEL Horst (bt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]. zusammen mit Klunker Autor des Synthetischen Repertoriums [with Dr. Klunker] (1934-)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- BARTHEL Horst (bt1.de) Charakteristika Homöopathischer Arzneimittel, Berg a. Starnberger See: O Verl. ( 1984)
- BARTHEL Michael (btx1.de) Des kleine Buch der Arzneimittel-Beziehungen, ( 1985)
- BARTHEL Michael, GEISSLER J. and QUAK T. (btx2): T. Cymbopogon citratus
- BARVALIA Praful M. (bv1) A case of depression Travail of "The Outcast", Links, Vol 2: pg 30-31 ( 1993)
- BARVALIA Praful M. (bv1): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
- BAUR Jacques (brj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1920-2003)
- BAUR Jacques (brj1.fr): Avatars et aventures du remède
- BAUR Jacques (brj2.fr): La matière médicale homéopathique
- BAYR G. (byg1) Adlunia fungosa., A H Z. 221 (1976) 45-59 / A H Z. 224 (1979)
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj19): Cannabis indica
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj14): Asarum europaeum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj15): Baryta carbonica
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj16): Berberis vulgaris
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj13): Argentum nitricum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj18): Calcarea phosphorica
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj9): Ammonium carbonicum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj20): Carbo vegetabilis
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj23): Cuprum metallicum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj21): Carcinosis
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj17): Calcarea fluorica
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj12): Argentum metallicum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj1) Vipera, Links, Vol 4: nr. 2 pg 8 ( 1991)
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj10): Anacardium orientale
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj22): China officinalis
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj8): Ambra Grisea
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj7): Alumina
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj6): Allium cepa
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj5): Astacus fluviatilis
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj4): Aloe socotrina
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj2) Ferrum phosphoricum. A Group Dream proving of Ferrum-phosphoricum., Links, Vol 5: pg 17-19 ( 1992)
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj3) Platinum metallicum., Proc 35th LMHI Congr., Sussex UK pg 49-90 ( 1982)
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj11): Antimonium crudum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj39): Medorrhinum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj52): Zincum metallicum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj49): Succinum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj48): Stannum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj47): Plumbum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj46): Phytolacca
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj0): Clincinal confirmation by Jürgen Becker
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj45): Petroleum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj44): Opium
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj43): Nitricum acidum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj42): Niccolum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj51): Veratrum album
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj40): Muriaticum acidum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj50): Tuberculinum Koch
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj38): Mandragora officinarum
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj29): Graphites
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1945-)
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj24): Drosera
- BECKER Jürgen (bcj25): Dulcamara

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- BECKER Jürgen (bcj26): Ferrum metallicum  
BECKER Jürgen (bcj27): Fluoricum acidum  
BECKER Jürgen (bcj41): Natrium carbonicum  
BECKER Jürgen (bcj28): Formica Rufa  
BECKER Jürgen (bcj37): Magnesium muriaticum  
BECKER Jürgen (bcj30): Helleborus niger  
BECKER Jürgen (bcj31): Hepar Sulphur  
BECKER Jürgen (bcj32): Hypericum perforatum  
BECKER Jürgen (bcj33): Kali phosphoricum  
BECKER Jürgen (bcj34): Lac caninum  
BECKER Jürgen (bcj35): Lilium tigrinum  
BECKER Jürgen (bcj36): Magnesium carbonicum  
BECKER Jürgen and SANKARAN Rajan (bcj53): Naja tripudians  
BECKER Jürgen und SCHMELZER Wolfgang (bcj54.de) Der raffinierte Zucker. Eine Homöopatische Arzneimittelprüfung, Kirchzarten (Deutschland): SunriseVerlag ( 1998)  
BEDAYN Greg (bdg1) Corvus Corax, ( 1998)  
BEDAYN Greg (bdg): (1952-)  
BEHAM A. (bha1) Harpagophytum procumbens., A H Z. 216; 204 ( 1971)  
BEHNISCH Gotthard (bng): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Detmold, Deutschland]. Übersetzer der "Medizin der Zukunft" von George Vithoulkas (1951-)  
BELL James B. (bla1) The homeopathic therapeutics of diarrhea [3rd Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1888)  
BELL James Bachelder (bla): (1818-1914)  
BELLOWS Howard Perry (bls): (1852-)  
BENCE L. et Meraux M. (bca1.fr): La musique pour guérir  
BENRUBI Raphael (brr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich]  
BENSON A. REUEL (bsr1) Homeopathic Nursery Manual, ( 1993)  
BERGERET Claude (bgc1) Eschscholtzia californica., Hom. Monatsbl. 97 ; 84 ( 1972)  
BERGERET Claude and TETAU Max (bgc2.it) Manuale di Litoterapia Dechelatrice [Tradotto dal francese da O. Casano e revisione di C. Mazza], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 2001)  
BERGK-LUCKA (bgk1) Proving of Marienbader kurbrunner, A H Zt, Vol 56: pg 117  
BERJEAU J. P. H. and FROST J. H. P. (bjj1) The Homeopathic Treatment of Syphilis, Gonorrhoea, etc., New Dehli: Jain ( 1870)  
BERJEAU Jean Philibert H. (bjj): (1809-1891)  
BERNARD Henri (bnh): (1895-1980)  
BERNARD Teresa M. (bat): (1946-)  
BERNARD Teresa M. (bat1) Proving of Sambucus nigra - Linking trees project, Links, Vol 12: pg 174-175 ( 1999)  
BERNASOCCHI Michele (bnc): Homöopath  
BERNHARD Henri (bnh1) The Homeopathic Treatment of Constipation, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1989)  
BERRIDGE Edward W. (bra1) Complete Repertory to the Homeopathic Materia Medica on diseases of the Eyes.[2nd Ed.], London: Heath ( 1873)  
BERRIDGE Edward W. (bra): (1878-1929)  
BERRIDGE Edward W. (bra4): A proving of Medorrhinum. Presented by Julian Winston.  
BERRIDGE Edward W. (bra3) = bra1 = Complete Repertory on the diseases of Eyes (old abbr.), ( 1994)  
BERRIDGE Edward W. (bra2) Repertory Corrections, International Hahnemannian Association ( 1919)  
BEUCHELT H. (bch2) Datisca cannabina., A H Z. 216 ;156 ( 1971)  
BEUCHELT Hellmuth (bch1.de) Konstitutions- und Reaktionstypen in der Medizin u.s.w., Heidelberg: Haug [5th Ed.] ( 1977)  
BHANJA K. C. (bj): (1894-)  
BHANJA K. C. (bj1): Constitutional drug pictures  
BHANJA K. C. (bj2) Masterkey to Homoeopathic Materia Medica, Darjeeling ( 1947)  
BHARATAN Vilma, HUMPHRIES Christopher J. and BARNETT John R. (brv1) Plant Names in Homoeopathy.

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- An annotated checklist of currently accepted names in common use., London: The Natural History Museum ( 2002)
- BHATIA V.R. (btv1) Influenza and Its Homoeopathic Treatment, ( 1994)
- BHATT Smruti (bts): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
- BHATT Smruti (bts1) A case of Eczema, Links, Vol 3: pg 29 ( 1993)
- BHATTACHARYA Benoytosh (bty1): Tridosha and Homeopathy
- BHATTACHARYYA H. CH. (bth1) The Homeopathic Family Practice, Calcutta: Bhattacharyya (13th Ed.)
- BHATTACHARYYA M. et al. (btm1) Manual of Materia Medica [with Allen's Clinicals] [Vol. 1-2], Calcutta: Bhattacharyya
- BIANCHI Ivo (bci1) Principles of homotoxicology, Baden-Baden: Aurelia - Verlag ( 1989)
- BIANCHI Ivo (bci): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien] (1948-)
- BIANCHINI Roberto (bcr1) A case of Menopausal symptoms, Links, Vol 3: pg 26 ( 1994)
- BIANCHINI Roberto (bcr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [London, England] (1958-)
- BIANCHINI Roberto (bcr0): Clinical confirmation by Roberto Bianchini
- BICKLEY Antony (bka1) The bowel nosodes., American Homoeopath ( 2002)
- BICKLEY Antony (bka): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England] (1947-)
- BIDWELL Glen I. (bwg1.es) Como Manejar el Repertorio., New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- BIDWELL Glen I. (bwg1) How to Use the Repertory with a Practical Analysis of forty Homoeopathic Remedies, Calcutta: N.K. Banerjee ( 1915)
- BINET (bnt2.fr): L'homéopathie pratique
- BINET (bnt): (1911-1985)
- BINET (bnt1.fr): Thérapeutique Homéopathique
- BIRCH K. (bhk): (1954-)
- BIRCH K. and ROCKWELL J. (bhk1) A Homeopathic Proving of Sequoia sempervirens, ( 1994)
- BLACK G. (bk1): Viscum Album, the common Mistletoe
- BLACKIE Margery G. (bc): Englische Homöopathin. Leibarzt der englischen Königin. (1898-1981)
- BLACKIE Margery G. (bc3) A comparison of Arsenicum, Nitricum. Acidum, Hepar Sulphur and Nux vomica, ( 1961)
- BLACKIE Margery G. (bc1) The Challenge of Homoeopathy - The patient Not the Cure, London: Macdonald and Jane ( 1976)
- BLACKIE Margery G. (bc2) Classical Homeopathy, Beaconsfield [England]: Beaconsfield Publ. ( 1986)
- BLACKIE Margery G., CLOSE S., ROBERTS H. y WRIGHT E. (bc4.es) Clínica Homeopática. [Traducido por Raul Ibarra Ovando], Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros ( 1993)
- BLACKWOOD Alexander L. (bwa4) The food tract: its ailments and disease of the peritoneum., Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1909)
- BLACKWOOD Alexander L. (bwa2) Diseases of the heart, ( 1901)
- BLACKWOOD Alexander L. (bwa5) Diseases of the Liver, Pancreas and Ductless Glands, ( 1907)
- BLACKWOOD Alexander L. (bwa1) Diseases of the kidneys and nerves, ( 1913)
- BLACKWOOD Alexander L. (bwa3) Manual of Materia Medica, therapeutics and Pharmacology with Clinical Index, ( 1906)
- BLACKWOOD Alexander L. (bwa): (1862-1924)
- BLASIG-JÄGER Thomas (bsj1.de) Arzneimittelbeziehungen, Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumentation GmbH ( 1996)
- BLET Dominique (btd): Zeitgenössische Homöopath [Frankreich]
- BODDE H. G. (bdh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
- BODMAN Frank (bmf2) Grass Therapy., Homeopathy, Vol 25: pg 8 ( 1975)
- BODMAN Frank (bmf1) Insights into Homeopathy, England: Beaconsfield Publishers ( 1990)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN (b2a.de): Handschriftliche Ergänzungen zu b2.
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b2.de) Therapeutisches Taschenbuch, Münster: Copenrath ( 1846)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b1) Eigentümlichkeiten und Hauptwirkungen der homöopathischen Arzneien, Münster: Copenrath (1833)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b4a.de) Handschriftliche Ergänzungen zu b4, nachgetragen durch den Sohn ( 1864)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b7a.de) Handschriftliche Ergänzungen zu b7, nachgetragen durch den Sohn ( 1864)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b): Deutscher Homöopath (1785-1864). Einer der bedeutendsten Schüler von Hahnemann. Erhielt von Wilhelm IV (1843) das Recht, als Arzt zu arbeiten..
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b9): Whooping Cough
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b2.es) Manual de Terapéutica Homeopática y Repertorio. [Traducido por Maria De Lourdes Reyes Yañez y Vicente Rosas Landa Lechuga], México: Nueva Editorial Médico ( 1993)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b8) The Lesser Writings, ( 1908)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b15.de) Der Homöopathische Hausarzt: in kurzen therapeutischen Diagnosen., Münster: Regensberg ( 1853)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b14.de) Kleine medizinische Schriften. Rewritten by Klaus-Hennig Gypser., Heidelberg: Arkana Verlag ( 1853)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b12.de) Übersicht der Haupt-Wirkungs-Sphäre der Antipsorischen Arzneien, so wie der antisyphilitischen und antisykotschen und ihre charakteristischen Eigenthümlichkeiten, als Anhang zum Repertorium derselben., Münster, Druck und Verlag der Copenrathschen Buch- und Kunsthandlung ( 1833)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b10.de) Die homöopathische Behandlung des Keuchhustens in seinen verschiedenen Formen, Munster (Deutschland): Verlag der Copenrathschen Buch-und Kunsthandlung ( 1860)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b13.de) Die Homöopathie: ein Lesebuch für das gebildete, nicht-ärztliche Publikum., Münster: Copenrath ( 1834)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b1.de) Versuch über die Verwandtschaften der hom. Arzneien., Munster (Deutschland): Verlag der Copenrathschen Buch-und Kunsthandlung ( 1836)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b7.de) Systematisch-Alphabetisches Repertorium der Homöopathischen Arzneien - Enthaltend die nicht-antipsorischen Arzneien., Münster: Copenrath ( 1833)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b2b.it) Manuale di Terapia (Repertorio) di Boenninghausen [Tradotto dall'inglese da Vergini Raul], Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 1991)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b3) Aphorisms of Hippocrates, Leipzig: Purfürst ( 1863)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b3.de) Die Aphorismen des Hippokrates: nebst den Glossen eines Homöopathen., Leipzig: Purfürst ( 1863)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b4.de) Systematisch-Alphabetisches Repertorium der Homöopathischen Arzneien - Enthaltend die antipsorischen, antisyphilitischen und antisykotischen Arzneien., Münster: Copenrath ( 1833)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b2.fr): Manuel de Thérapeutique Homéopathique
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b5.de) Übersicht der Haupt-Wirkungs-Sphäre der Antipsorischen Arzneien und ihre charakteristischen Eigenthümlichkeiten, als Anhang zum Repertorium derselben., Munster [Deutschland]: Verlag der Copenrathschen Buch-und Kunsthandlung ( 1833)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b6.de) Die Körperseiten und Verwandtschaften, Münster ( 1853)
- BOENNINGHAUSEN Clemens von (b2): Therapeutic Pocket Book
- BOERICKE Charles (brc): Amerikanischer Homöopath, Sohn von William Boericke, Bruder von Garth Boericke, unterrichtete am Hahnemann Hospital
- BOERICKE Garth Wilkinson (brg): Amerikanischer Homöopath in Philadelphia, Sohn von William Boericke, studierte am Hahnemann Hospital (1893-1968)
- BOERICKE Oscar Eugene (bro1) "Repertory" in "Pocket Manual of Homeopathic Materia Medica" [by Boericke William], New-York: Boericke & Runyon ( 1927)
- BOERICKE Oscar Eugene (bro) Amerikanischer Homöopath., ( 1873)
- BOERICKE William (br1.nl): Materia Medica
- BOERICKE William (br1.fr): Matière Médicale Homéopathique
- BOERICKE William (br1) Pocket Manual of Homeopathic Materia Medica, New Dehli: Jain ( 1927)
- BOERICKE William (br1.es) Manuel de bolsillo de Materia Médica Homeopática Comprende. [Traducido por Javier Vicite Medrano y revisión por Anna Pla i Castellsagué], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- BOERICKE William (br1.de) Handbuch der Homöopathischen Materia Medica [Übersetzt durch Daniel



# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- Beha, Reinhard Hickmann, Karl-Friedrich Scheible], Heidelberg (Deutschland): Karl F. Haug Verlag GmbH & Co. ( 1996)
- BOERICKE William (br4): *Materia Medica - Relationships of remedies*
- BOERICKE William (br6) *The Development of Homoeopathy. Presented by Julian Winston.*, ( 1880)
- BOERICKE William (br1.it): *Materia Medica*
- BOERICKE William (br1a.de) *Materia Medica und Repertorium. Homöopatische Mittel un ihre Wirkungen.* [Übersetzt durch Margarethe Harms], Leer: Verlag Grundlagen un Praxis ( 1986)
- BOERICKE William (br1.pt): *Materia Medica*
- BOERICKE William (br2) *A Compend of the Principles of Homoeopathy*, Lahore: Homoeopathic Stores and Hospital ( 1874)
- BOERICKE William (br): *Amerikanischer Homöopath. Kliniker von ausgezeichnetem Ruf.* (1849-1929)
- BOERICKE William and DEWEY Willis A. (br3) *The Twelve Tissue Remedies of Schuessler*, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel [6th Ed.] ( 1914)
- BOERICKE William en PHATAK S.R. (br5.nl): *De complete Materia Medica*
- BOGAERDS G. A. (bgg): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [Holland]
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg9) *Collected writings*, London: Robert Bannan ( 1994)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg4) *Times of the remedies and moon phases*, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1988)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg11) *General Analysis (Card repertory)*, ( 1926)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg8) *Calcarea hypophosphorica*, Odds and Ends, International Hahnemannian Association, Session 40-45: pg 7
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg10) *The Study of Materia Medica and Taking the case*, ( 1961)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg1) *Additions to Kent's Repertory*, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1932)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg12.fr) *La Science et l'Art de Guérir et autres articles.* [Traduit par le Groupe Mercurius], ( 1987)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg2a) *Boenninghausens's Characteristics and Repertory (Original edition)*, Parkersburg: W.VA ( 1905)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg2) *Boenninghausens's Characteristics and Repertory*, Bombay: Roy & Co. ( 1936)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg5) *Studies in the Philosophy of Healing*, New Delhi: Jain Publishers [reprint: 2nd Ed.] ( 1915)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg3) *Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica*, New Delhi: Swaran [6th Ed.] ( 1931)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg7) *Xanthoxylum*, *Med Adv*, Vol XXXVIII nr. 5: pg 311 ( 1890)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg): (1861-1935)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg3a) *Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica. Repertory part*, ( 1928)
- BOGER Cyrus Maxwell (bg6) *Bursa pastoris*, *Thlaspi*, *Hom Rec* ( 1924)
- BOLTE Angelika and Jörg Wichmann (bea1) *The Natural Relationship of Remedies*, ( 1997)
- BOMHARDT Martin (bhm1) *Materia Medica*, ( 1995)
- BOMHARDT Martin (bhm2.de) *Opium: Dokumentation der Arzneimittelprüfung in Berlin.*, ( 1994)
- BOMHARDT Martin (bhm): (1960-)
- BOMHARDT Martin (bhm2) *Opium*, ( 1994)
- BOMHARDT Martin (bhm1.de) *Symbolische Materia Medica*, Germany: Verlag Homöopathie ( 1995)
- BOND Annette (bdx1) *The homeopathic proving of Tungsten*, Manchester: North West College of Homeopathy ( 1997)
- BOND Annette (bdx): *Zeitgenössische Homöopathin* [England] (1956-)
- BONGAARTS R. (bgr): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [Holland]
- BONNEROT and FORTIER-BERNOVILLE (bnx1) *Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum.* [Translated from French original by Rajkumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1988)
- BONNEROT y FORTIER-BERNOVILLE (bnx1.es) *Úlcera del Estómago y del Duodeno.* [Traducido por Gilberto Quintero Ramírez], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- BONNET M. S. (bnm13) *The toxicology of the Buthotus tamulus - the Indian red scorpion.* 2000, *Links*, Vol 13 pg 112-118 ( 2000)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm6) *The toxicology of Latrodectus mactans. The black widow spider.*, *Links*, Vol 11: nr 3 pg 161-168 ( 1998)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- BONNET M. S. (bnm3) The Toxicology of the Atrax Robustus spider, B H J: to be published ( 1997)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm14) The toxicology of Heloderma suspectum: the Gila Monster, Br Hom J, Vol 89: pg 198-204 ( 2000)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm1) The Loxosceles spider, B H J: Vol 85: pg 205-213 ( 1996)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm10) The toxicology of Loxosceles reclusa [The brown recluse spider], N Eng J H, Vol 7 nr 1: pg 26-43 ( 1998)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England] (1944-)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm7) The toxicology of Physalia physalis: the Portuguese Man-Of-war., J Am Inst H, Vol 92 nr 1: pg 23-32 ( 1999)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm8) Toxicology of Ixodes ricinus, the European tick., Br H J, Vol 87: pg 22-27 ( 1998)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm12) The toxicology of Ixosceles laeta: the South American Brown Spider., Boletín Mexicano de Homeopatía Vol 32: pg 9-14 ( 1999)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm5) The toxicology of the Latrodectus hasselti spider. The Australian red back spider., Br H J, Vol 88: pg 2-6 ( 1999)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm4) The toxicology of the Chironex fleckeri jelly fish: the Australian sea wasp., Br H J, Vol 88: pg 62-68 ( 1999)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm12.es) La Toxicología de Loxosceles laeta - La araña morena de Sudamérica, Boletín Mexicano de Homeopatía Vol 32: pg 3-8 ( 1999)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm2) The Toxicology of Androctonus scorpion, B H J: to be published ( 1997)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm16) The toxicology of Solenopsis invicta : the imported red fire ant., Boletín Mexicano de Homeopatía Vol 33: pg 17-24, ( 2000)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm11) The toxicology of Trachinus vipera: The lesser weeverfish, B H J: Vol 89: pg 84-88 ( 2000)
- BONNET M. S. (bnm9) Octopus maculosa, Br Hom J, Vol 88: pg166-171 ( 1999)
- BONNET M. S. and BASSON P.W. (bnm15) The toxicology of Amanita phalloides, Homeopathy, Vol 91 pg 249-254 ( 2002)
- BONSCH Franz (bhf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1949-)
- BOOCOCK Richard and SOUTH DOWN SCHOOL (bcx2) Proving of Chlamydia Trachomatis, ( 2000)
- BOOCOCK Richard and SOUTH DOWN SCHOOL (bcx1) Proving of Mobile Phone Radiation, ( 1999)
- BORLAND Douglas M (bl9): Blood poisoning
- BORLAND Douglas M. (bl): (1885-1960)
- BORLAND Douglas M. (bl1) Children Types, London: British Homeopathic Association ( 1948)
- BORLAND Douglas M. (bl2) The Treatment of certain Heart Conditions by Homeopathy, Br Hom J, Vol 38/3 ( 1948)
- BORLAND Douglas M. (bl4) Pneumonias, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1987)
- BORLAND Douglas M. (bl5) Homeopathy for mother and infant, London: British Homeopathic Association ( 1950)
- BORLAND Douglas M. (bl6) Digestive Drugs, ( 1940)
- BORLAND Douglas M. (bl8) Some Emergencies of General Practice, Bombay: The homeopathic Medical Publishers [1st Ed.] ( 1970)
- BORLAND Douglas M. (bl3): Influenzas
- BORLAND Douglas M. (bl1.fr): Les Types d'Enfants
- BORLAND Douglas M. (bl7) Homeopathy in Practice, Beaconsfield [England]: Beaconsfield Publ. ( 1982)
- BOSE N.C. (bsn2) Index Indicators SKIN, Hom Herald, Vol IV nr 4 ( 1941)
- BOSE N.C. (bsn3) Index Indicators, Hom Herald, Vol IV nr 5 ( 1941)
- BOSE N.C. (bsn5) Malaria in India, Hom Herald, Vol VIII nr 2 ( 1947)
- BOSE N.C. (bsn1) SKIN, Hom Herald, Vol III nr 8 ( 1940)
- BOSE N.C. (bsn4) Index Indicators, Hom Herald, Vol V nr 7 ( 1942)
- BOSE Sachindra K. (bss1) Synopsis of Homeopathic Materia Medica, Calcutta: Sachindra Kumar Bose ( 1921)
- BÖTTCHER - HAASE C. (btr1): Croton tiglium
- BÖTTCHER - HAASE C. and LIDO H. and STUBLER M. (btr2) Luffa operculata, Br H J ( 1988)
- BOTTI Maurizio (btb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- BOUKO-LEVY (bkl2.fr) Guide d' Homéopathie, ( 1990)  
BOUKO-LEVY (bkl1) Homeopathic and Drainage Repertory, ( 1992)  
BOUKO-LEVY (bkl): (1947- )  
BOURGARIT (bgt1.fr) Thérapeutique homéopathique du nouveau-né et du nourrisson, Paris: Maloine ( 1987)  
BOURGARIT (bgt): (1916-)  
BOURGARIT (bgt2.fr): Thérapeutique homéopathique de l'enfant  
BOVINA Giuseppina (bv): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]  
BOYD H. (bdy1) Introduction to Homeopathic Medicine, England: Beaconsfield ( 1982)  
BOYD Wm. Ernest (bd): (1891-1955)  
BOYLE C. C. (be1): Therapeutics of the Ear  
BRADFORD Thomas Lindsley (bft3) Index of Homeopathic Proving, New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
BRADFORD Thomas Lindsley (bft1) Homoeopathic Bibliography of the United States, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel (Pennsylvania) ( 1892)  
BRADFORD Thomas Lindsley (bft2) The Life and Letters of Hahnemann, New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
BRADFORD Thomas Lindsley (bft): (1847-1918)  
BRADLEY F. J. (blf1) Cancer Latency Prevention and Cure through Miasmatics, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1988)  
BRANCALION Andrea (bcy1.it) Scala LM e Prognosi nella Pratica dell'Omeopatia con riferimenti alla Clinica Veterinaria, H.M.S. s.r.l. Homoeopathic Medicine Services - Como - Italia ( 2004)  
BRAUN Artur (bna1.de) Methodik der Homöotherapie, Regensburg: Johannes Sonntag ( 1975)  
BRAUN Eva Maria (bne): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Deutschland]  
BREWSTER O'REILLY Wenda (brw1) = h3a = Organon of the Medical Art by Dr. Samuel Hahnemann. Annotated by Wenda Brewster O'Reilly, Edited by Wenda Brewster O'Reilly  
BREYFOGLE William LaMartine (bfw1) Epitome of Homeopathic Medicines, ( 1879)  
BREYFOGLE William LaMartine (bfw): (1845-1915)  
BRIGGS Derek (bsa1) Gelsemium, The Heroic Coward, Links, Vol 1: pg 13-14 ( 1994)  
BRIGGS Derek (bsa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Neuseeland] (1931-)  
BRIGGS Derek (bsa3): Ruapehu lava  
BRIGGS Derek (bsa2): Coriaria Ruscifolia [Tutu]  
BRIGHAM G. N. (bhg1) Catarrhal Diseases of the nasal and respiratory Organs, Calcutta: Haren and Brother (3th Ed.)  
BRIONES Flavio Silva (bnf1.es) Manual de medicina veterinaria homeopática [1st Ed.], Santiago de Chile: Editorial Universitaria. ( 1990)  
BRIONES Flavio Silva (bnf0): Clinical confirmation by Silva Briones Flavio  
BRIONES Flavio Silva (bnf3.es): Síntomas Claves de los Principales Medicamentos de la Materia Medica Homeopática  
BRIONES Flavio Silva (bnf2.es): Nomenclatura y sinonimia Homeopática  
BRIONES Flavio Silva (bnf): Tierarzt [Chile] (1950-)  
BRIONES Flavio Silva (bnf1a.es) Manual de medicina veterinaria homeopática (2nd E.), México: Propulsora de Homeopatía ( 1997)  
BRONFMAN Zalman J. (bmz1.es) El dinero en la materia médica homeopática, Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio ( 1999)  
BRONFMAN Zalman J. (bmz2.es) El Malhumor de los Homeopatas., Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros ( 1992)  
BRONFMAN Zalman J. (bmz4.es) Ilusiones, Sueños y Delirios en Homeopatía, Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio ( 1999)  
BRONFMAN Zalman J. (bmz5.es) La Identidad y el Doble en la Materia Médica Homeopática, Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio ( 1995)  
BRONFMAN Zalman J. (bmz3.es) Diálogos con un Homeópata, Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio ( 1998)  
BROUSSALIAN Edouard (bse): (1962-)  
BROWN Donald (bnd): (1952-)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- BROWN Donald and LANGE Andrew (bnd1) Candida Parapsilosis, ( 1992)  
BRUK Larry (brl): Tierarzt (1964-)  
BRUNINI (bni1) Materia Medica homeopática, ( 1992)  
BRUNINI (bni1.pt) Materia Medica Homeopathica [2nd. Ed.], São Paulo: Mythos engenharia de mercado Ltda ( 1992)  
BRUNINI (bni2.pt) A criança de... 61 remédios homeopáticos, São Paulo: Mythos engenharia de mercado Ltda ( 1993)  
BRUNINI (bni3.pt): Homeopatia Principos doutrina Framacia ia lbehe  
BRUNSON Marc (bsm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1950-)  
BRYANT A. T. (bta1) Zulu medicine and Medicine-men, Cape Town: C. Struik ( 1966)  
BRYANT J. (btj): (1926-)  
BRYANT J. (btj1): A pocket manual or Repertory of Homeopathy  
BUCK H. (bkh1) The Outline of Materia Medica and clinical Dictionary, New delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1987)  
BUCK H. (bkh): (1825-)  
BUCKEN Dany (bcn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brüssel, Belgien] (1933-)  
BUFFUM J. H. (bfj1) Essentials of Diseases of Eye and Ear, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1989)  
BURGESS-WEBSTER M. (bgs): (1890-)  
BURGESS-WEBSTER M. (bgs1) Medorrhinum, Hom Rec, Vol 47/15 ( 1932)  
BURGESS-WEBSTER M. (bgs2) Syphilinum, Hom Rec ( 1935)  
BURGESS-WEBSTER M. (bgs3) Psorinum, Hom Rec, Vol 51/4: pg 147 ( 1936)  
BURNETT James C. (bn7) Curability of cataract, London: Hom. Publ. ( 1880)  
BURNETT James C. (bn2) Diseases of the spleen, London: Epps ( 1887)  
BURNETT James C. (bn3) Delicate, backward, puny and stunty children, London: Hom. Publ. ( 1895)  
BURNETT James C. (bn11) Tumours of the breast, London: Epps ( 1888)  
BURNETT James C. (bn6) Curability of tumours by medicines, London: Hom. Publ. ( 1893)  
BURNETT James C. (bn4) The diseases of the liver [2nd Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1895)  
BURNETT James C. (bn16) Vaccinosis, ( 1960)  
BURNETT James C. (bn1) Enlarged tonsils cured by medicine, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1972)  
BURNETT James C. (bn14.fr) Les cinquante Raisons d'être Homéopathe. [Traduit par Pierre Schmidt], Maisonneuve (Ste Ruffine) ( 1969)  
BURNETT James C. (bn19) Best of Burnett., New Delhi: H.L. Chitkara Ed. ( 1992)  
BURNETT James C. (bn17) Fevers and Blood Poisonings, Calcutta: Srih. Dey of A.P. Homeopathic Library [2nd Ed.] ( 1968)  
BURNETT James C. (bn20): Gold as a remedy in Disease notable in some Forms of Organic Heart Disease, Angina Pectoris, Melancholy... and as an Antidote to the Effects of Mercury  
BURNETT James C. (bn8) Ringworm, London: Hom. Publ. ( 1892)  
BURNETT James C. (bn10) Natrum muriaticum, London: Gould ( 1880)  
BURNETT James C. (bn5) Diseases of the skin [3th Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1997)  
BURNETT James C. (bn14): Fifty Reasons for being a homeopath  
BURNETT James C. (bn13) On neuralgia [2nd Ed.], London: Epps ( 1894)  
BURNETT James C. (bn18) The New Cure of Consumption by its Own Virus [reprint 4th Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1898)  
BURNETT James C. (bn12) Gout and its cure, London: Epps ( 1895)  
BURNETT James C. (bn15) Organ Diseases of Women, ( 1896)  
BURNETT James C. (bn23): Valvular Disease of the Heart from a New Standpoint  
BURNETT James C. (bn22) The change of Life in Women and the Ills and Ailings Incident Thereto, ( 1953)  
BURNETT James C. (bn21): On Fistula and its Radical Cure by Medicines  
BURNETT James C. (bn9) Diseases of the veins, London: Epps ( 1894)  
BURNETT James Compton (bn): (1840-1901)  
BURRETT C. A. (brb): (1890-)  
BURT William H. (btw1) Characteristic Materia Medica, New York/Philadelphia [2nd Ed.] ( 1873)  
BURT William H. (btw2) Physiological Materia Medica, Chicago [3th Ed.] ( 1883)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

BURT William H. (btw): (1836-1897)

## C

- CAMBELL D.M. (cbl1) Radium bromatum, ( 1993)  
CAMPBELL A.C.H. (cba1) Moschus, Br H J ( 1981)  
CAMPBELL Alice B. (cbx1) Platina, Medical Adance ( 1902)  
CAMPORA Carlos Nestor (cpr1.es) La Patogenesia de Loxosceles Laeta: La Araña de los rincones Araña marrón o Araña asesina, Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio ( 1999)  
CAMPOS Gelse Mazzoni (cpg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brasilien]  
CAMPOS Gelse Mazzoni e FREITAS Arlete Faria de (cpg1.pt) Flores da Terra: Um repertorio de Florais de Todas as Partes da terra, Sao Paolo: Edit. Roca ( 1995)  
CANDEGABE Eugenio F. (cd1) Comparative Materia Medica, ( 1997)  
CANDEGABE Eugenio F. (cd): (1934-)  
CANDEGABE Eugenio F. (cd1.es) Materia Médica Comparada, ( 1983)  
CANDEGABE Eugenio F. (cd2.it): Seminarios a Roma  
CANDEGABE Marcelo E. (cdm3.es) Escritos sobre Homeopatía, Buenos aires: Club de Estudio ( 1996)  
CANDEGABE Marcelo E. (cdm2.es) Diálogos con Tomás Pablo Paschero: Maestro de la Homeopatía Argentina, Vicente López (Argentina): Editorial Lalaye ( 1997)  
CANDEGABE Marcelo E. (cdm4.es): Bases de la doctrina Médico Homeopática  
CANDEGABE Marcelo E. e CARRARA Hugo C. (cdm1.it) Approssimazione al Metodo pratico e preciso dell' Omeopatia Pura - Casa Clinici [Tradotto dal spagnolo da C. Sauri], ( 1996)  
CANDEGABE Marcelo E. y CARRARA Hugo C. (cdm1.es) Aproximación al Método Práctico y Preciso de la Homeopatía Pura - Casos Clínicos., Vicente López (Argentina): Editorial Lalaye ( 1997)  
CANNELL Michael (cnm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England].  
CAREY George W. (crg1) The Biochemic System of Medicine, St. Louis: Luyties Pharmacal Company (20th Ed.) ( 1921)  
CARRANZA Marta Beatriz (czm1.es) El Milagro Floral. De la Energía sanadora de las flores y hacia la autocuración, [1st Ed.], Córdoba (Argentina): Editorial Cooperativa de Trabajo Dr. Manuel Belgrano Ltda. Grupo Nacional de Cultura la Solapa. Octubre 1998 ( 1998)  
CARRARA Hugo (crh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]  
CARTIER François (ctb4.fr) Traité complet de thérapeutique homoeopathique. [Vol. 4], Paris: Baillièrè ( 1929)  
CARTIER François (ctb3.fr) Traité complet de thérapeutique homoeopathique. [Vol. 3], Paris: Baillièrè ( 1929)  
CARTIER François (ctb1.fr) Traité complet de thérapeutique homoeopathique. [Vol. 1], Paris: Baillièrè ( 1929)  
CARTIER François (ctb6.es) Terapéutica de las Vias Respiratorias según la Ley de los Semejantes. [Traducido por Everardo Cruz], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1939)  
CARTIER François (ctb5.fr) Traité complet de thérapeutique homoeopathique. [Vol. 5], Paris: Baillièrè ( 1930)  
CARTIER François (ctb1a.es) Terapéutica Homeopática [Vol. 1-2], New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
CARTIER François (ctb2.fr) Traité complet de thérapeutique Homoeopathique. [Vol. 2], Paris: Baillièrè ( 1929)  
CARTIER François (ctb6) Therapeutics of the Respiratory Organs [Translated from French and Edited by Williams, C.A.] [Vol. 6], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1919)  
CARTIER François (ctb5a.es) Enfermedades de los Ojos, Nariz, Oidos y Laringe: Su Tratamiento Homeopático. [Traducido por Everardo Cruz], Madrid (Spain): Dilema Editorial ( 2004)  
CARTIER François (ctb): (1864-1928)  
CARTIER François (ctb5.es) Tradado de Terapéutica. [Traducido por Everardo Cruz], New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
CARTIER François (ctb6.fr) Traité complet de thérapeutique homoeopathique. [Vol. 6], Paris: Baillièrè ( 1930)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- CASALE Jorge Alberto (csj1.es) Los Miasmas Crónicos - Perturbación del Tono Bioenergético [2nd Ed.], Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio ( 1995)
- CASAU Angel (csa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Spanien]
- CASE Erastus Ely (cea1) Some Clinical experiences of Erastus E. Case., Greenville: Van Hoy Publishers ( 1916)
- CASE Erastus Ely (cea2) Magnetis polus australis, International Hahnemannian Association Proceedings, Session ( 1917)
- CASE Erastus Ely (cea): (1847-1918)
- CASEY Shirley (csy): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Veterinär [USA]
- CASPARI (cpi1) Proving of Electricity, Bibliothek für Homöopathische Medizin Vol 2 [2nd Ed.] ( 1834)
- CASTELLINI Maurizio (cti): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
- CASTRO Miranda (csm1): Borax veneta
- CASTRO Miranda (csm0): Clinical confirmation by Miranda Castro
- CASTRO Miranda (csm): (1949-)
- CENERELLI Carlo (cn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
- CENTRAL COUNCIL FOR RESEARCH IN HOMEOPATHY (zcc1) Provings, ( 1995)
- Central Council for research in Homeopathy, New Delhi (ccrh1) A proving of Cassia Sophera, ( 1987)
- Centre Liégeois d'Homéopathie (zcl) Additions verified by Marc Brunson et al., ( 1995)
- CERAMI Fiorella Maria (crf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]
- CHAKRABORTY A. (cry1): Hom. Drug personalities with therapeutic hints
- CHAKRAVARTY B.N. (cky1) A short proving of S.E.Ray [Solar eclipse], 35th Liga Medica Hom. Int. congress ( 1982)
- CHAKRAVARTY B.N. (cky): (1937-)
- CHAMBREAU Christina (cbc): (1950-)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd5) Short biography of Dr. D.H. Chand., New Colony ( 1962)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd8) Microdoses, Megaresults. Clinical Cases, New Delhi: National Homeopathic Pharmacy ( 1995)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd4) Homeopathy in geriatrics, New Delhi: National Homeopathic Pharmacy ( 1991)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd2) Follow up of the case [reprint], New Delhi: National Homeopathic Pharmacy ( 1983)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd3) A Fantasy in materia medica [reprint], New Delhi: National Homeopathic Pharmacy ( 1981)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd1) Peptic Ulcer [reprint], New Delhi: National Homeopathic Pharmacy ( 1982)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien]. Vizepräsident für Indien an der LIGA. (1934-)
- CHAND Diwan Harish (cdd7) A proving of cassia sophera, 1986, 35th Liga Medica Hom. Int. congress, 1982 ( 1982)
- CHAND Diwan Harish and SCHMIDT P. (cdd6) Kent's final General Repertory of the homeopathic Materia Medica, New Delhi: National Homeopathic Pharmacy(2nd Ed.) ( 1982)
- CHAND Diwan Vijay (cdv): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien]
- CHARENTE Gilbert (cr1.fr) Précis d'homéopathie: la matière médicale pratique, Paris: Editions Médicales ( 1928)
- CHARENTE Gilbert (cr): ((1878-1953)
- CHARENTE Gilbert (cr1.it) Compendio di Omeopatia - La Materia Medica Spiegata [Tradotto dal francese da Claudio Mazza], Nuova ipsa ( 1998)
- CHARGE A. (ce1.fr) Traitement homéopathique des organes de la respiration, Paris: L.H.F.
- CHASE (cec1) Proving of Myricin, Trans. Mass Hom. Med. Soc. 1861-1866 ( 1861)
- CHASE Sandra M. (ces): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Fairfax, USA]
- CHASE Sandra M. (ces1) Bufo: The Toad - its Materia Medica, Links, Vol 3: pg 20-24 ( 1993)
- CHATTERJEE Ardhendu Sekhar (cte): (1958-)
- CHATTERJEE Ardhendu Sekhar (cte1) Glycyrrhiza glabra Linn, ( 1997)
- CHATTERJEE Ardhendu Sekhar (cte2) A Study over Thyroidinum, Homeopathic practioners conference

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- Chandpara ( 1984)  
CHATTERJEE Sujit (cts1) A case of Behavioural Problems, Links, Vol 2: pg 27-28 ( 1993)  
CHATTERJEE Sujit (cts): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]  
CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj5): Fundamentals of Homeopathy and Valuable hints for Practice  
CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj3) A Handbook of useful thoughts on homoeo-practice and disease terminology, New Delhi: Jain Publishers [1st Ed.] ( 1991)  
CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj2) Highlights of homoeo-practice [2nd Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1991)  
CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj): (1947-)  
CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj6) Hints on Homeopathic Practice and Children's Diseases, ( 1994)  
CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj1) My memorable cures, ( 1987)  
CHATTERJEE T. P. (ctj4) My Random Notes on some Homeopathic Remedies Reprint, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1994)  
CHATTERJI A.N. (cj11) Three in One, ( 1990)  
CHAUHAN R.K. (chr1) Expressive drug pictures of homoeopathic materia medica [Vol. 1], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1999)  
CHAUHAN R.K. (chr2) Expressive drug pictures of homoeopathic materia medica [Vol. 2], ( 1990)  
CHAVANON Pierre and LEVANNIER R. (cv1) Emergency homeopathic First-Aid [Translated from French by G. A. Dudley], Northamptonshire, England: Thorsons Publishers limited ( 1977)  
CHETNA N. SHUKLA (cns1.de) Diabetes mellitus : ein Fal von Lac asinum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 33-36 ( 1999)  
CHETNA N. SHUKLA (cns): (1968-)  
CHETNA N. SHUKLA (cns2): The Soul of the spirit in the substances - The hom. Proving of the Butterfly, the Donkey's Milk & the Rose  
CHETNA N. SHUKLA und KITTLER Monika (cns3.de) Anas Indica - Indische Ente: Prüfung und Kasuistik, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2001)  
CHETNA N. SHUKLA und MÜLLER Karl-Josef (cns5.de) Lac asinum: Zwei homöopatische Prüfungen und Kasuistik., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1999)  
CHETNA N. SHUKLA, Nayana C. Khopade, Guddi makhija, RUSTER Gerhard (cns4.de) Oxygenium: Zwei homöopatische Prüfungen und Kasuistik., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2000)  
CHHABRA Divya (cbd3): Lac defloratum  
CHHABRA Divya (cbd): (1967-)  
CHHABRA Divya (cbd1): Magnesia sulphate  
CHHABRA Divya (cbd2): Lac felinum  
CHIANESE Francesco (cna): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]  
CHIMTHANAWALA Kasim (ctk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Nagpur, Indien]  
CHIMTHANAWALA Kasim (ctk1) An unusual case of Amenorrhoea, Links, Vol 2: pg 14 ( 1993)  
CHIPKIN Peggy (ckp): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Albany, USA]  
CHIPKIN Peggy (ckp1) Vulvitis in a Four Year Old Girl, N Eng. J H, Vol 4 nr 4: pg 33-35 ( 1995)  
CHIRON Paul (yyc1.es) Elementos de Materia Médica Homeopática, México, D.F.: Ediciones Hahnemann ( 1974)  
CHIRON Paul (yyc1.fr): Matière Médicale  
CHITKARA H. L. (ckh2) New Comprehensive Materia Medica of Mind, ( 1990)  
CHITKARA H. L. (ckh4): New Updated Materia Medica of Mind  
CHITKARA H. L. (ckh3): Quick Reference Guide to Repertory of Mind symptoms  
CHITKARA H. L. (ckh5): Relationship of Remedies  
CHITKARA H. L. (ckh1) Update Addition to Repertory of Mind, New Dehli: Jain ( 1995)  
CHITKARA H. L. (ckh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [New Dehli, Indien] (1937-)  
CHOUDHURI N. M. (cda1) A Study on Materia Medica and Repertory, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1929)  
CHOUDHURI N. M. (cda): (1858-)  
CHOUDHURI N. M. (cda3) Homoeopathic cases from India, Hom Rec, Vol XIII nr. 9: pg 396 ( 1898)  
CHOUDHURI N. M. (cda2) Hepar sulphuris, Hom Rec, Vol XIII nr. 9: pg 396 ( 1898)  
CHOUDHURY A.W.K. (cdx1) A Case Treated With Nux Vom., Stopping the Paroxysm With the First Dose, Homoeopathic Recorder, Vol 14, nr 7 ( 1899)  
CHOUDHURY A.W.K. (cdx2) Natrum muriaticum, Homoeopathic Recorder, Vol 15, nr 2 ( 1900)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- CHOUDHURY Harimohon (cdh2) 50 Millesimal Potency in Theory and Practice, ( 1990)  
CHOUDHURY Harimohon (cdh): (1940-)  
CHOUDHURY Harimohon (cdh1) Indications of Miasms, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1988)  
CHRISTO Marcus (ctf1): Proving of MDMA by by the Travelling Homeopaths Collective.  
CIPOLLA Osvaldo (cpo1.es) Agaricus Muscarinus, Crotalus Cascavella, Phosporic Acidum y Enfermedades agudas., ( 2001)  
CLARK George Hardy (ck2) The ABC manual of materia medica and therapeutics, ( 1901)  
CLARK George Hardy (ck1) Homeopathic treatment of asthenopia - Weak eye sight., Jain Publishers ( 1993)  
CLARK George Hardy (ck): (1860-)  
CLARKE A. Gladstone (cka1.es): Decacordios. Una guía Concisa a la Materia Medica Homeopática.  
CLARKE A. Gladstone (cka1.de): Decacords  
CLARKE A. Gladstone (cka1) Decachords, ( 1925)  
CLARKE A. Gladstone (cka): (1885-)  
CLARKE John H. (c1.pt): Materia Medica  
CLARKE John H. (c19): A Dictionary of Domestic Medicine with a Special Section on Diseases of Infants.  
CLARKE John H. (c5) Catarrh, colds and influenzas., ( 1899)  
Clarke John H. (c1.fr): Dictionnaire de Matière Médicale  
CLARKE John H. (c17): Constitutional Medicine with especial reference to the three constitutions of Von Grauvogl  
CLARKE John H. (c1.de) "Der Neue Clarke" Ein Enzyklopädie für den homöopathische Praktiker, Bielefeld (Deutschland): Stefanovic: Verlag für homöopathische Literatur ( 1990)  
CLARKE John H. (c1) Dictionary of Practical Materia Medica [Vol. 1-3], London: The Homeopathic Publ. ( 1904)  
CLARKE John H. (c8.it): Omeopatia facile: Manuele pratico di prescrizione  
CLARKE John H. (c13) Cholera, Diarrhoea and dysentery, ( 1893)  
Clarke John H. (c1b.fr): Dictionnaire de Matière Médicale - Répertoire Inversé  
CLARKE John H. (c15) Antimonium natrum lacticum, Hom Rec ( 1929)  
CLARKE John H. (c1.es): Diccionario de Materia Médica Práctica  
CLARKE John H. (c21) Haemorrhoids and Habitual Constipation: their Constitutional Cure- with Chapters on fissure and fistula, ( 1996)  
CLARKE John H. (c1a.es) Síntomas mentales., Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros ( 1991)  
CLARKE John H. (c2) A Clinical Repertory to the Dictionary of Materia Medica, London: Hom. Publ. ( 1904)  
CLARKE John H. (c11) Radium as an internal remedy, ( 1908)  
CLARKE John H. (c10) Therapeutics of the serpent poisons, London: Hom. Publ. ( 1893)  
CLARKE John H. (c12): The therapeutics of cancer  
CLARKE John H. (c9) Indigestion - its causes and cure, ( 1928)  
CLARKE John H. (c1.it) Dizionario di Farmacologia Omeopatica Clinica [Tradotto dall'inglese da Cipolla Patrizia e revisione di Mazza Claudio] [Vol. 1-3], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 1994)  
CLARKE John H. (c14) Non Surgical Treatment of Diseases of the Glands and Bones., New Delhi: Jain Publishers (reprint) ( 1986)  
CLARKE John H. (c6) The cure of tumours by medicines, London: Epps ( 1908)  
CLARKE John H. (c7) Grand characteristics of Materia medica, ( 1931)  
CLARKE John H. (c4) Diseases of the heart and arteries, London: Gould ( 1895)  
CLARKE John H. (c20): Gunpowder as a War remedy  
CLARKE John H. (c16) Bird's Eye view - A Lecture on Organon of Medicine, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1987)  
CLARKE John H. (c8) The prescriber [6th Ed.], ( 1900)  
CLARKE John H. (c22): Homeopathy explained  
CLARKE John H. (c3) Whooping cough cured with coqueluchin, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1908)  
CLARKE John Henry (c): Englischer Homöopath, der viele Bücher publizierte. (1853-1931)  
CLARKE Savitri (cks1) Aversion to Nursing in an Infant, N Eng. J H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 7 ( 1992)



# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- CLARKE Savitri (cks): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Cambridge, USA]  
CLAUSER Pierluigi (csp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]  
CLAY J.V.F. (cyj1): Diseases of the Nose and throat  
CLEVELAND C. L. (cv1) Salient Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Philadelphia ( 1888)  
CLOSE Stuart M. (cls): (1860-1929)  
CLOSE Stuart M. (cls1): The Genius of Homeopathy. Lectures and Essays on Homeopathic Philosophy  
CLOVER Anne M. and Jenkins S. and Campbell Anthony C. (cva1) Report on a proving of Pulsatilla, Br H J, Vol 69: pg 134-147 ( 1980)  
COLLINS Deborah (cld1) Plumbum in practice., Links, Vol 6: nr. 3 ( 1993)  
COLLINS Deborah (cld): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin (1953-)  
COLLINS Deborah (cld0): Clinical confirmation by Deborah Collins  
COLLYER Clayton (ctl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England] (1963-)  
COLLYER Clayton and DAVIS Jackie (ctl1) The homeopathic proving of Lavender, ( 1997)  
CONANT C. M. (cnc1) An obstetric Mentor, New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
COOPER Dorothy (cpd): (1915-)  
COOPER Linda (cpl): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Ohio, USA]  
COOPER Linda (cpl1) Cases of Bronchopulmonary dysplasia, Links, Vol 2: pg 23 ( 1995)  
COOPER Robert T. (cpb2) Cocaine, Hom Rec, Vol XIV nr. 2: pg 68 ( 1899)  
COOPER Robert T. (cpb): (1844-1903)  
COOPER Robert T. (cpb1) Cancer and cancer symptoms, ( 1900)  
COPPE Yves (cpy): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien] (1953-)  
COPPE Yves (cpy0): Clinical confirmation by Yves Coppe  
COPPE Yves (cpy1.fr) La grossesse, Gent: Homeoden Book Service ( 1991)  
COQUILLART Guy (cqq): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]  
COQUILLART Guy (cqq1.fr) Cas Cliniques Traités selon la Méthodologie de Boenninghausen, ( 2005)  
CORRADO Giovanni Bruno (crb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brasilien]  
CORTENS Mark (ctm0): Clinical confirmation by Mark Cortens  
CORTENS Mark (ctm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien] (1951-)  
COULTER Catherine (ctc1) Portraits of Homeopathic Medicine. [Vol. 1], Berkeley (California): North Atlantic Books ( 1986)  
COULTER Catherine (ctc4): Thuja occidentalis  
COULTER Catherine (ctc): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [USA] (1934-)  
COULTER Catherine (ctc2) Portraits of Homeopathic Medicine. [Vol. 2], Berkeley [California]: North Atlantic Books 1986-1988 ( 1988)  
COULTER Catherine (ctc5) Syphillinum & carcinosin: psychological analysis., Indian J Homoeopath Med, 1989, Apr-Jun; 24(2):140-1,  
COULTER Catherine (ctc3) Portrait of indifference., Berkeley (California): North Atlantic Books ( 1989)  
COULTER Harris L. (cth1) Homoeopathic Science and Modern Medicine. The Physics of Healing with Microdoses., Berkeley (California): North Atlantic Books ( 1980)  
COULTER Harris L. (cth3): Aids & Syphilis - The Hidden Links [2nd Ed.]  
COULTER Harris L. (cth2) Divided legacy: The conflict between homeopathy and the American medical association., Richmond: North Atlantic Books ( 1973)  
COWPERTHWAITTE Allen Corson (cp): (1848-1926)  
COWPERTHWAITTE Allen Corson (cp2): Disorders of menstruation  
COWPERTHWAITTE Allen Corson (cp3) Textbook of Gynecology, New Dehli: Jain Publ. ( 1888)  
COWPERTHWAITTE Allen Corson (cp1) Textbook of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Chicago ( 1885)  
CREMONINI Cesar (cmc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Argentinien]  
CRESPO DUBERTY Mario (cpm1.es) Los Comentarios de León Simon al Organon de Hahnemann, Buenos Aire: EDA ( 2000)  
CRESPO DUBERTY Mario (cpm2.es) La Homeopatía Unicista, Buenos Aire: EDA ( 2000)  
CRESPO DUBERTY Mario (cpm3.es) La Homeopatía y el Arte de Curar, Buenos Aire: EDA ( 2000)  
CREVELD Marijke (cvm1.nl) Diospyros kaki., Zwolle (Netherlands): Selbstverlag ( 2003)  
CREVELD Marijke (cvm): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Holland] (1949-)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

CREVELD Marijke (cvm1) Diospyros kaki [Translated from Dutch by Hurkmans Willem E. Godfrey], Zwolle (Netherlands): Selbstverlag ( 2004)  
CROCKER Pamela (ccp1) Asthma in a child, N Eng. J H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 9-10 ( 1992)  
CROCKER Pamela (ccp): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Concord, USA]  
CROTHERS Dean (ctd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA] (1948-)  
CROTHERS Dean (ctd0): Clinical confirmation by Dean Crothers  
CROUZET Anne-Marie (cza1.fr): Ginkgo Biloba: L'arbre qui fait Mémoire  
CROUZET Anne-Marie (cza): (1946-)  
CROUZET Anne-Marie (cza2.fr) Lac Leoninum, ( 2002)  
CURIE Paul Francis (crp): (1799-1853)  
CURIE Paul Francis (crp1) Practice of Homoeopathy, ( 1938)  
CURRIM Ahmed N. (crm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Norwalk, USA]. Sammelte die Arbeiten von Grimmer und das verlorenegegangene, letzte Repertorium von Kent. (1940-)  
CUSHING A. M. (cs1): Leucorrhoea, Its Concomitant Symptoms

## D

DABBAH Flora (dbf): Homöopath [Argentinien]  
DACK Laurie (dkl1) Professional Case Conference 1993, ( 1993)  
DACK Laurie (dkl): (1953-)  
DAHLKE Paul (dkp1): Repertorium  
DAM Kees (dmk1) Dreams and homoeopathy, Links, Vol 12: pg 10-13 ( 1999)  
DAM Kees (dmk2.de) Die Furcht, überrascht zu werden. Lac caprinum (Ziegenmilch), H Zt, Vol 1: pg 31-39 ( 1996)  
DAM Kees (dmk): (1953-)  
DANGELA Gunther (dgb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath für innere Medizin [Villingen, Deutschland].  
DAPTARDAR B. G. (dtd1) A case of Asthma, Links, Vol 3: pg 21 ( 1994)  
DAPTARDAR B. G. (dtd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]  
DARMON P. (dmp1.fr): Dictionnaire des Thèmes de la Matière Médicale  
DAS Bishamber (das): (1945-)  
DAS Bishamber (das1) Select your remedy, revised and enlarged., New Delhi ( 1988)  
DAS E. Radha (dar1) Synopsis of Homeopathic Aetiology., New Delhi: Jain Publishers (2nd Ed.) ( 1988)  
DAS N.C. (dan1) Thunderstorm repertory, ( 1950)  
DAVIDSON Stephen Myles (dvs): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Phoenix, USA]  
DAVITS Maria (dvm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]  
DAWS Jean (dsa): (1938-)  
DAWS Jean and SCRIVEN Daphne (dsa1) The making of the Proving of Sol Brittanica, Turnbridge Wells: Helios ( 1994)  
DAY Christopher (dyc): (1947-)  
DAY Christopher (dyc1) The homeopathic treatment of small animals, principles and practice, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (India) ( 1988)  
DAY Christopher (dyc0): Clinical confirmation by Christopher Day  
DAY Christopher (dyc2): The Homeopathic Treatment of Beef and Dairy Cattle  
DE ASSIS MOYA Francisco (dam1.es) Tratamiento Médico Homeopático de las Amigdalitis Agudas, Sevilla: Universidad de Sevilla ( 1999)  
DE BAETS Piet (dbp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Eeklo, Belgien]. Gründer des H.R.I.C. (Homeopathic Research and Information Centre) (1953-)  
DE CASTRO Benedict J. (dcb1.es) Logica de Repertorios, New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
DE LELLIS Luis Pedro (dll2.es) Repertorio de Flores., ( 2005)  
DE LELLIS Luis Pedro (dll): (1950-)  
DE LELLIS Luis Pedro (dll1.es): Flores de Bach Keynotes  
DE MEDIO Horacio (dmh1.es) Introducción a la homeopatía veterinaria, ( 1995)  
DE MEDIO Horacio (dmh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Buenos Aires, Argentinien]

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- DE MEDIO Horacio (dmh1) Introduction to the veterinary homeopathy, ( 1995)
- DE SCHEPPER Luc (dsl1) Hahnemann Revisited - A textbook of Classical Homeopathy - For the Professional. Santa Fe, 1999, ( 1999)
- DEACON Louise and RIBOT-SMITH Alan (dcm1) Spagyric Proving of Bellis Perennis, ( 1996)
- DEARBORN Frederick M. (dbm1.es) Enfermedades de la Piel. [Traducido por Javier Vicite Medrano], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- DEARBORN Frederick Myers (dbb): (1876-1960)
- DEBATS Fernand J. M. (dba): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
- DECKERS Arnold (dc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
- DEGKOWITZ Kari, CHETNA N. Shukla, KITTLER Monika und MULLER Karl-Josef (dkk1.de) Rosa: Zwei Prüfungen und Kasuistik, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2002)
- DEGROOTE Filip (dgt0): Clinical confirmation by Filip Degroote
- DEGROOTE Filip (xyz60) test, ( 2003)
- DEGROOTE Filip (dgt4): Dream Repertory
- DEGROOTE Filip (dgt1) Physical Examination and Observation in Homeopathy, Gent:Homeoden Book Service ( 1992)
- DEGROOTE Filip (dgt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brügge, Belgien] (1952-)
- DEGROOTE Filip (dgt3) Carcininum Essay, Articles, ( 1986)
- DEGROOTE Filip (dgt2) Notes on Miasms, heredity and remedy interactions, ( 1994)
- DEHOND Jean Pierre (dhj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- DEL FRANCIA Franco (dff): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt [Italien]
- DEL FRANCIA Franco e ZUCO Willy (dff1.it) Veterinaria Omeopatica e psicopatologia del Cavallo, Sommacampagna:Demetra ( 1990)
- DEL GIUDICE Nicola (dgn1.it) Omeopatia: un Ponte tra Biologia e Psicologia, Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 1998)
- DEL MAS R. (dm1) Clinical Cases, Hom Rec, Vol XLV nr. 7 ( 1930)
- DEL MAS R. (dm): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1890-)
- DEMANGEAT Georges (dmg): [1913-1990]
- DEMARQUE D. (dmd): (1915-1999)
- DEMARQUE D., JOUANNY J., POITEVIN B. e SAINT-JEAN Y. (dmd1.it) Farmacologia e materia medica omeopatica., ( 1999)
- DEMARQUE D., JOUANNY J., POITEVIN B. et SAINT-JEAN Y. (dmd1.fr) Pharmacologie et matière médicale homeopatique., Paris: Centre d'étude et documentation homeopatiques ( 1993)
- DEMEURES (dmx3) Pinus sylvestris, Journal de la Société Gallicane de Médecine Homéopathique
- DEMEURES (dmx1) Mentholum, Journal de la Société Gallicane de Médecine Homéopathique
- DEMEURES (dmx2) Menyanthes, Journal de la Société Gallicane de Médecine Homéopathique
- DEN HARTOG Hans (dhh1) Proving of Populus tremuloïdes - Linking trees project., Links, Vol 12, Autumn: pg 170-171 ( 1999)
- DEN HARTOG Hans (dhh): (1959-)
- DEROCHE Pierre (dra1.fr) La Dynamique Miasmatische des Natrums [séminaire Paris 2004], ( 2004)
- DESAEDELER (dsj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- DESAI Bhanu D. (ds1) How to find the Similimum with Boger-Boenningshausen's Repertory., New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1992)
- DESAI Rupal (dsr1): Re-exploring our Magnificent Plants [1st Ed.]
- DESAI Rupal (dsr2): Magnificent Plants 2
- DESCHERE Martin (dse): (1848-1902)
- DESCHERE Martin (dse1) Proving of Sanicula mineral spring Water, North American Journal of Homeopathy Vol 45: pg 657
- DETAND Patrick (dtp0): Clinical confirmation by Patrick Detand
- DETAND Patrick (dtp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brüssel, Belgien]. Unterrichtet an den Schulen in Brüssel und Gent. (1955-)
- DETINIS Luis (dtn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Buenos Aires, Argentinien] (1954-)
- DETINIS Luis (dtn2): Semiologia homeopática y bases para un repertorio orgánico

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- DETINIS Luis (dtn4.es): Congreso del Dr. Luis Detinis  
DETINIS Luis (dtn1.es): Síntomas mentales en Homeopatía 2  
DETINIS Luis (dtn1) Mental symptoms in homeopathy, Beaconsfield ( 1994)  
DETINIS Luis (dtn3.es): Veratrum album: Respuestas a las principales preguntas de la clínica homeopática  
DEVAUX Renée (dvr): Tierarzt (1940-)  
DEVAUX Renée (dvr0): Clinical confirmation by Renée Devaux  
DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw3) Twelve Tissue Remedies, ( 1928)  
DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw): Amerikanischer Homöopath. Professor für Materia Medica in Michigan. (1858-1938)  
DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw1) Essentials of Homeopathic Materia Medica, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1899)  
DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw1.es) Esencialidades de Materia Médica Homeopática. [Traducido por L. Arriaga], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1899)  
DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw2) Essentials of Homeopathic therapeutics, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1895)  
DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw4) Ferrum phosphoricum, Hom Rec, Vol XIV nr. 1: pg 37 ( 1908)  
DEWEY Willis Alonzo (dw5) Practical Homeopathic Therapeutics, ( 1933)  
DEY H. K. (dy1): Complications of menstruation  
DEY H. K. (dy2) Rheumatism cured by homoeopathy, Calcutta: Haren and Brothers ( 1975)  
DEY H. K. (dy): (1935-)  
DHAWALE M. L. (dwm): (1927-1987)  
DHAWALE M. L. (dwm1) Principles and Practice of Homeopathy [Part 1-2], Bombay: Institute of clinical research (2nd Ed.) ( 1986)  
DHAWALE M.L. (dml1): Principles and Practice of Homeopathy  
DIEFFENBACH Wm. Hermann (db): (1865-)  
DIENST G. E. (dt1) What to do for the stomach, Philadelphia ( 1907)  
DIENST G. E. (dt): Student von Kent (1867-1932)  
DIEUDONNE André (dd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich]  
DIGBY B. (dyb0): Clinical confirmation by B. Digby  
DIGBY B. (dyb2) Lac caninum, ( 1990)  
DIGBY B. (dyb1): Homeopathic Lectures  
DIGBY Berkeley (dyb): (1950-)  
DIMITRIADIS George (dmt1): Gleaning of Homeopathic Philosophy  
DIMITRIADIS George (dmt2): Some Essays on Homeopathy  
DIMITRIADIS George (dmt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Australien] (1959-)  
DIRKEN Rainer (dk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]  
DIVANJI V. G. (dvv1) Partial proving of Molybdenum metallicum, Hom Rec ( 1931)  
DOCKX René (dx): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Knokke, Belgien] (1944-)  
DOCKX René (dx2.nl): De Nieuwe Materia Medica van de metalen  
DOCKX René and KOKELENBERG Guy (dx1) Kent's Comparative Repertory of the Hom. Materia Medica, Gent: Homeoden ( 1988)  
DOEUVRE Erwin (dv): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Oostende, Belgien]. Präsident der VSU, School for homeopathy, Gent (1957-)  
DOMINICI Gustavo, PITARI Giusi and GULIA Pietro (dma1) Etna Lava: Proving symptomatology and clinical results., ( 2002)  
DONATH Razvan (dnr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]  
DOOMS Pierre (dsb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]  
DORCSI Mathias (dci1.de) Arzneimittellehre, Heidelberg: Haug Verlag ( 1985)  
DORCSI Mathias (dci3.de) Stufenplan und Ausbildungsprogramm in der Homöopathie - band 1, Heidelberg: Haug Verlag (2nd Ed.)  
DORCSI Mathias (dci2.de) Homeopathie [6 vols], Heidelberg: Haug Verlag ( 1977)  
DORCSI Mathias (dci): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [München, Deutschland] (1923-2001)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- DORI Peter (drp1): Die Systematische Verlaufsanalyse  
DOUGLAS H. R. (dgh1) Lectures on Diseases of Chest, New Delhi: Indian Books & Periodicals Syndicate  
DOUGLASS Melford Eugene (dgs2): Warts  
DOUGLASS Melford Eugene (dgs3): Materia Medica  
DOUGLASS Melford Eugene (dgs4) Pearls of Homeopathy, ( 1903)  
DOUGLASS Melford Eugene (dgs1) Skin diseases, ( 1899)  
DOUGLASS Melford Eugene (dgs5): Repertory of new remedies  
DRAIMAN Mario (dmm1.es) Las Personalidades homeopáticas [Vol. 1], Buenos Aires: Edición Argentina ( 1991)  
DRAIMAN Mario (dmm2.es) Las Personalidades homeopáticas [Vol. 2], Buenos Aires: Edición Argentina ( 1999)  
DRAKE Olin M. (dko3) General remarks upon polypoid growths with repertory, Hahnemannian Advocate ( 1897)  
DRAKE Olin M. (dko2) Repertory of Foot Sweats, Homoeopathic Physian: Vol 14 ( 1894)  
DRAKE Olin M. (dko1) Repertory of Warts and Condylomata, New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
DRANSFIELD Gill (dfg1) The homoeopathic proving of spectrum., St.Martin by Looe (Cornwall, UK): Penvith Publishing ( 2000)  
DROSSOU P. (dsp): (1944-)  
DROSSOU P. et al. (dsp1) The homeopathic treatment of Carpal Tunnel Syndrome, L M H I, Vol 2 nr 6: pg 22-26 ( 1989)  
DUBOIS H. M. (dbx1.fr) Monographie des betsileo [Madagascar], Paris: Institut d'Ethnologie ( 1938)  
DUBOIS H. M. (dbx): Französischer Ethnologe (1898-)  
DUDGEON R. E. (dg2) Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Homeopathy, New delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1987)  
DUDGEON R. E. (dg3) = h4 = The Lesser Writings of Samuel Hahnemann (old abbr.) [Translated by Dudgeon R.E.], New delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1987)  
DUDGEON Robert Ellis (dg) Translator into English of Hahnemann's Materia medica pura (1820-1904), ( 1880)  
DUDGEON Robert Ellis (dg1) Hahnemanns therapeutic hints, Calcutta ( 1958)  
DUFILHO Robert (dfh3.fr) Le Piano Homéopathique, Paris: Similia ( 1999)  
DUFILHO Robert (dfh1.fr) Les Symptômes mentaux en Homéopathie, Pau (France) ( 1986)  
DUFILHO Robert (dfh2): Géométrie Homéopathique  
DUGAN J. (dj1) Collinsonia canadensis, Homoeopathic Recorder, Vol 24, nr 10  
DUJANY Ruggero (djr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]  
DUJANY Ruggero (djr1.it) Materia Medica Omeopatica, Milano:Rafaello Cortina Ed. ( 1988)  
DUNCAN Thomas C. (dct2) Hand Book on the Diseases of the Heart and their Homeopathic Treatment, Chicago: Halsey Bros. Co. ( Illinois) ( 1898)  
DUNCAN Thomas C. (dct1): Children, Acid and Alkaline  
DUNCAN Thomas Cation (dct): (1840-1902)  
DUNHAM Carroll (dh6) The Science of Therapeutics. A collection of papers, ( 1877)  
DUNHAM Carroll (dh3): Lectures of Kent  
DUNHAM Carroll (dh2) Homeopathic Science of Therapeutics, New York ( 1877)  
DUNHAM Carroll (dh1) Lectures on Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1879)  
DUNHAM Carroll (dh): Amerikanischer Homöopath. (1828-1877)  
DUNHAM Carroll (dh4) Graphites, International Hahnemannian Association  
DUNHAM Carroll (dh5): Symptoms, their Study or "How to Take the Case"  
DUPORT Alain (dpa1.es): Casos Veterinarios  
DUPORT Alain (dpa1.fr): Cas Cliniques Vétérinaires  
DUPRAT Henry (dp3.fr) L'Homeopathie vivante., Genève ( 1926)  
DUPRAT Henry (dp): Französischer Homöopath (1878-1968)  
DUPRAT Henry (dp1.fr) Traité de matière médicale homéopathique [Vol. 1], Trévoux: Patisier ( 1947)  
DUPRAT Henry (dp2.fr) Traité de matière médicale homéopathique [Vol. 2], Paris: Baillière ( 1948)  
DURR Elmore (dr1) = emd1 = Acute Versus Chronic: An Unusual Otitis Prescription (old abb), N Eng. J H,

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

Vol 1 nr 1: pg 4-5 ( 1992)

DURY William V. (dry1) Eruptive Fevers, ( 1877)

DURY William V. (dry): (1837-)

DUTTA A.C. (dta): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien] (1936-)

DUTTA A.C. (dta1) Homoeopathy: A systematic of Case Records, New Delhi: Jain Publishers

## E

EBERLE Hans (ebh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Rosenheim, Deutschland] (1950-)

EBERLE Hans und RITZER Friedrich (ebh2.de) Arzneimittellehre: Neue homöopathische Arzneien I, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke ( 1999)

EBERLE Hans und RITZER Friedrich (ebh1.de) Arzneimittelprüfung Uranium metallicum, ( 1996)

EBERLE Hans und RITZER Friedrich (ebh3.de) Arzneimittellehre: Neue homöopathische Arzneien II, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke ( 1998)

## É

## E

EGGERT W. (egt1) The Homoeopathic Therapeutics of Uterine and Vaginal Discharges, New York: Boericke & Tafel ( 1878)

EICHELBERGER Otto (ech2) Praxis und Forschung, Heidelberg: Haug ( 1987)

EICHELBERGER Otto (ech): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]

EICHELBERGER Otto (ech1) Lehre und Praxis, Heidelberg: Haug ( 1989)

EICHENBERGER A. (ec): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]

EICHLER O. and KOCH Chr. (ecr1) Harpagophytum procumbens, Arzneim. Forsch 20; 107 ( 1970)

EIGENRAAM Karel (egr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]

EISING Nuala (es): (1947-)

EISING Nuala (es2a.de) Feuer (Ignis alcoholis): Die Prüfung, Zweibrücken: Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1998)

EISING Nuala (es3.de) Vakuum Die Prüfung, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2001)

EISING Nuala (es2) Provings of Ignis alcoholis and Succinum, ( 1998)

EISING Nuala (es1) Granite, Marble and Limestone, ( 1995)

EISING Nuala (es3) Vacuum: The proving, ( 2000)

EISING Nuala (es2b.de) Bernstein (Succinum) - Die Prüfung, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1999)

EISING Nuala (es1a.fr): La Première Pathogénésie de Granit

EISING Nuala (es0): Clinical confirmation by Nuala Eising

EIZAYAGA Francisco Xavier (ez): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Buenos Aires, Argentinien] (1921-)

EIZAYAGA Francisco Xavier (ez1): Treatise on Homeopathic Medicine, Lectures and Practice.

EIZAYAGA Francisco Xavier (ez2.pt) El moderno Repertorio de Kent, Buenos Aires ( 1979)

EIZAYAGA Francisco Xavier (ez3.es) Enfermedades Agudas Febriles, su tratamiento homeopático, Buenos Aires: Ediciones Marecel ( 1978)

ELEFTHERIADIS John (elt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland]

ELEFTHERIADIS John (elt1) Homeopathic treatment of Pneumonia, E J Cl. H, Vol 1 nr 3-4: pg 16-17 ( 1995)

ELLINGER Liesbeth (elg0): Clinical confirmation by Liesbeth Ellinger

ELLINGER Liesbeth (elg): (1960-)

ELMORE Durr (emd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]

ELMORE Durr (emd1) Acute Versus Chronic: An Unusual Otitis Prescription, N Eng. J H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 4-5 ( 1992)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- ENGEL Peter B. (egp1) A proving of *Nidus edulis*, Br H J, Vol 64: pg 225-230 ( 1975)  
ENGELS W. (egw1) *Haplopappus bailahuen*, Karlsruhe, Naturwiss.Fa.Diss.v. 29.5.1970  
ENGLISH John (el): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England]  
ENGLISH Mary (elm1) *Tempestas - Storm - A Remedy Proving.*, Stud Hom, Vol 84 december ( 1999)  
ENGLISH Mary (elm2) *Proving of Naufragium helvetia*, ( 2002)  
ENNIS Sylvia (ens1) *The Natural Choica Sickle Cell*, ( 1994)  
EPPS John (esj1) *Domestic Homoeopathy: or, Rules for the Domestic Treatment of the Maladies of Infants, Children, and Adults, and for the Conduct and the Treatment during Pregnancy, Confinement, and Suckling.* [5th Ed.], Boston: John Wilson & Son (Massachusetts) ( 1853)  
EPPS John (esj): (1805-1869)  
ESCOBAR Mario R. (ecm1.es) *Lecciones de Oftalmología*, New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
ESPANET A. (epa1.es) *Tratado Metodico y Práctico de Materia Medica y de Terapéutica.* [Traducido por Pio Hernandez y Espeso], New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
ESPECHE Bárbara (epb1.es) *Las Flores de Bach, Manual Práctico y Clínico*, Buenos Aires: Ed. Continente ( 1990)  
EVANS Dave (evd.1): *Proving of Cumbrian slate.*  
EVANS W. H. (ev1) *Proving of Naphthalinum*, North American Journal of Homoeopathy, Vol 33: pg 415

## F

- FABBROCINI Vincenzo (fbv): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien] (1945-)  
FAFCHAMPS Jean (fc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]  
FAHENSTOCK J. C. (fh1): *A manual of Homeopathic Materia Medica*  
FANCIOLA Axelle (fca1.fr): *Cas Cliniques et Observations*  
FARIAS DIAS Aldo (fra): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Rio de Janeiro, Brasilien]  
FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr1.de) *Klinische Arzneimittellehre*, Leipzig: Schwabe ( 1913)  
FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr1.es): *Materia Médica clínica*  
FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr2) *Comparisons in Materia Medica with Therapeutic Hints.*, Philadelphia: Office of the Journal of Homeopathics ( 1901)  
FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr4) *Therapeutic pointers to some common remedies*, Calcutta: Bagchi Publ. ( 1880)  
FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr1) *Clinical Materia Medica*, Philadelphia: Hahnemann Medical College ( 1908)  
FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr): *Amerikanischer Homöopath (1847-1885). Ab 1874 Professor für Materia medica am Hahnemann Medical College in Philadelphia.*  
FARRINGTON Ernest A. (fr3) *Therapeutics Pointers and Lesser writings with some clinical cases.*, Calcutta: Bagchi Publ. ( 1880)  
FARRINGTON Harvey (frh1) *Homeopathy and homeopathic Prescribing*, Philadelphia: American Institute of Homeopathy ( 1955)  
FARRINGTON Harvey (frh): (1872-1957)  
FASSLER Kristy (fik1) *Attention Sensory Deficit*, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 3: pg 29-33 ( 1994)  
FASSLER Kristy (fik): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Portsmouth, England]  
FAUST Jurgen (ftj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]. Übersetzer der "Essenzen" von George Vithoulkas  
FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz5) *Surgeon's Friends in Homeopathy. Succus Calendula*, Kakinada  
FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz2) *Anomalies of New born Babies*, Kakinada ( 1987)  
FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz4) *Peculiar and Characteristic Symptoms*, Kakinada ( 1991)  
FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz6) *Hypericum - A Study.*, Kakinada: 4th edition ( 1995)  
FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz): (1936-)  
FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz3) *Morbid Fears and Anxieties*, Kakinada ( 1988)  
FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz7) *Surgeon's Friends in Homeopathy. Arnica Montana*, Kakinada: 4th edition ( 1993)  
FAYAZUDDIN M. (fyz1) *Pregnant Ladies*, Kakinada ( 1983)  
FAYETON S. M-L. (fe0): *Clinical confirmation by S. M-L. Fayeton*  
FAYETON S. M-L. (fe1) *A striking symptom leads to the simillimum*, Links, Vol 9: pg 11-12 ( 1996)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- FAYETON S. M-L. (fe): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brives Charensac, Frankreich] (1951-)  
FELDHAUS Heinz-Werner (fhh): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Zahnarzt [Deutschland]  
FELDMAN Murray (fmm1) A repertory of the Bowel Nosodes, ( 1994)  
FELDMAN Murray (fmm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Kanada] (1945-)  
FELLOWS H. B. (fl1) Antero-spinal paralysis, Chicago ( 1878)  
FELLOWS H. B. (fl): (1838-)  
FERNANDEZ de LARA Ignacio (fli1.es) Índice Terapéutico para el Tratamiento Homeopático de las Enfermedades en General., New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
FERREOL M. (fr1) Manuel d'homéopathie vétérinaire, GenGoux P. editions Delsoer, Liège, Belgium ( 1976)  
FERREOL M. (fr10): Clinical confirmation by M. Ferreol  
FERREOL M. (fr1): Tierarzt [Frankreich] (1955-)  
FERRO Carlos (frc1) Medicina homeopática veterinaria, Acta Homeopática Argentinensia, agosto 1987.  
FERRO Carlos (frc) Veterinary [Argentinien] (-1999), Professor Escuela Médico Homeopática Thomas Pablo Paschero.  
FIELDS R. (fs): Amerikanischer Homöopath, Herausgeber eines Index-Karten-Repertoriums.(1882-)  
FIELDS R. (fs1) The Symptom Register. Part 1, Philadelphia ( 1922)  
FIELITZ (fla): Deutscher Homöopath zur Zeit Hahnemanns (1780-1850)  
FINCKE B. (fck1) Galvinismus, H Heritage Vol 18: pg 149-150 ( 1993)  
FINCKE Bernhardt (fck2) The Proving of X-ray, IHA Transactions 1897 pg 47-76  
FINCKE Bernhardt (fck): (1821-1906)  
FINK Wilfried (fkw1.de) Larus argentatus- die Silbermöwe, Eckernförde: Fink Wilfried ( 1996)  
FINK Wilfried (fkw1) A proving of Larus argentatus [Sea-gull], Links, Vol 10 Summer: pg 106-108 ( 1997)  
FINK Wilfried (fkw2): Laurocerasus  
FINK Wilfried (fkw3.de) Porcellanum misniense. Dokumentation der Arzneimittelprüfung, ( 1998)  
FINK Wilfried (fkw): (1960-)  
FINZ R. (fzr1) Haronga madagascariensis, Der Prakt. Arzt 21; 676 ( 1967)  
FISCHER Lotte (fsl): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin  
FISCHER Michael (fhm): (1949-)  
FISEL J. and GÄBLER and SCHWÖBEL H. and TRUNZLER G. (fsj1) Haronga madagascariensis, Dtsch. Apoth. Ztg. 106 ; 1053-60 ( 1966)  
FISHER Charles E. (fsr): (1853-)  
FISHER Charles E. (fsr1): Homeopathy in obstetric emergencies  
FISHER Charles E. (fsr2) Handbook on the diseases of children, Chicago: Medical Century ( 1895)  
FITZ- MATTHEWS J. (fzj1) Proving of Anagallis arvensis, Medical Advance, Vol 26: pg 358 ( 1891)  
FLICK Reinhard (fkr3.de) Die Ebene der Träume bei Mercurius solubilis, Documenta Homoeopathica, nr 15 (Herausgeber Dr. Franz Swoboda, Maudrich Verlag) ( 1995)  
FLICK Reinhard (fkr8.de) Persönliche Prüfung von Conium und Elaps, ( 1997)  
FLICK Reinhard (fkr0): Clinical confirmation by Reinhard Flick  
FLICK Reinhard (fkr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1954-)  
FLICK Reinhard and KLUN Claudia (fkr1) Conchiolinum (Mater perlarum), ( 1996)  
FLICK Reinhard und ABRAHAMIAN H. (fkr2.de) Kalium Sulphuricum: Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung, Documenta Homoeopathica, nr 19 (Herausgeber Dr. Franz Swoboda, Maudrich Verlag) ( 1999)  
FLICK Reinhard und KLUN Claudia (fkr5.de) HAMP von Formica rufa, ( 2004)  
FLICK Reinhard und KLUN Claudia (fkr1.de) Arzneimittelprüfung von Mater perlarum (Conchiolinum), Documenta Homoeopathica, nr 16 (Herausgeber Dr. Franz Swoboda, Maudrich Verlag) ( 1996)  
FLICK Reinhard und KLUN Claudia (fkr7.de) HAMP von Vespa crabro, ( 2004)  
FLICK Reinhard und KLUN Claudia (fkr4.de) Homöopathischen Arzneimittelprüfung von Vipera berus, ( 2004)  
FLICK Reinhard und SCHOITSCH S. (fkr6.de) HAMP von Natrium phosphoricum, Documenta Homoeopathica, nr 20 (Herausgeber Dr. Franz Swoboda, Maudrich Verlag) ( 2000)  
FLORES Matilde (frm): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Stow, USA]  
FLORES Matilde (frm1) An Anxious Patient, N Eng. J H, Vol 2 nr 1: pg 12-15 ( 1993)



# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- FLORES TOLEDO David (ft): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Mexiko] (1926-)  
FLORES TOLEDO David (ft1) Psilocybe caerulescens Murray, ( 1980)  
FLORES TOLEDO David (ft0): Clinical confirmation by David Flores Toledo  
FLORES TOLEDO David (ft2) Pituitrinum anterior, Similia Similibus Curentur, Vol 19 nr. 3: pg 83  
FLORES TOLEDO David (ft3.es): Iniciación a la homeopatía  
FLORES Villalva Fernando (frv1) Pathogenesis of croton lecheri [Dragon's blood], Proc 54th LMHI Congr., Salvador- Bahia, Brasil ( 1999)  
FLORES Villalva Fernando (frv1.es) Patogenesis de Croton Lecheri (Sangre de drago), ( 1999)  
FLOYD Rosalind (fdr): (1952-)  
FLOYD Rosalind and AZGARD Izzy (fdr1) Cladonia, ( 1992)  
FLURY Rudolf (fry): Schweizer Homöopath (1903-1977). Präsident der "Association Suisse des Médecins Homéoopathes" (von 1947-1955 und 1963-1971).  
FLURY Rudolf (fry2) Homeopathy and the principle of reality, ( 1979)  
FLURY Rudolf (fry1.de) Praktische Repertorium, bern: Lemberg ( 1979)  
FLURY Rudolf (fry3) Proceedings of the Swiss society of homeopaths, ( 1977)  
FLURY Sibylle (frs): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin  
FOLLAS Greig (flg1) An inadvertent Proving of Granite?, Links, Vol 2: pg 37-38 ( 1993)  
FOLLAS Greig (flg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Tauranga, Neuseeland]  
FORNIAS Eduardo (fne1) Bothrops lanceolatus, Homeopathic Recorder, Vol.23, No.10, p.436, Oct. ( 1908)  
FORNIAS S. (fns1) Proving of Parthenium hysterophorus, Homeopathic Recorder, Vol 1  
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE and ROUSSEAU A. (ftb7) Chronic Rheumatism. [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1988)  
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE et al. (ftb2) Eruptive Fevers and contagious Diseases of Children [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE et al. (ftb3) Therapeutics of the Diseases of Liver and Biliary Ducts [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb): (1896-1939)  
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb6.es) Diabetes Mellitus. [Traducido por QUINTERO RAMÍREZ Gilberto], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1991)  
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb6) Diabetes Mellitus [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb5) Therapeutics of Intoxication [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb4) Remedies for Circulatory and Respiratory System [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb1) What we must not do in Homeopathy [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1974)  
FORTIER - BERNOVILLE Maurice (ftb8) Syphilis and Sycosis [Translated from French by Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1998)  
FOSTER J. (ftr1): Toothache and its cure  
FOTIADIS Vassilis (ftv): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland]  
FOUBISTER Donald and Templeton [Studies of Dr Mabilon and Dr Payen] (fb1) Indications for certain nosodes., Hahnemann Glean, Nov, nr 48 [11], pg: 490-500 ( 1981)  
FOUBISTER Donald et Templeton (Studies of Dr Mabilon and Dr Payen) (fb1.fr) Recueil d'études sur les nosodes, Ecole Hahnemannienne Dauphiné Savoie ( 1981)  
FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb2) Homeopathy and pediatrics, Bombay: Hom. Med. Publ. ( 1978)  
FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb9) Clinical Impressions of Carcinosis, Br H J, Vol 44/2 ( 1954)  
FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb8) A Clinical Study of Carcinosis as a Constitutional Remedy, Br H J, Vol 43/2 ( 1953)  
FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb4) The carcinosis Drug Picture, New Delhi: Indian Books & Periodicals Syndicate ( 1958)  
FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb3) Tutorials on Homeopathy, Beaconsfield [England]: Beaconsfield Publ. ( 1989)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb): Englischer Homöopath. Führte Carcinosinum in die Materia medica ein. (1902-1988)
- FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb5): Notes on Helleborus Niger
- FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb6) Constitutional effects of anaesthesia, New Dehli: Indian Books & Periodicals Syndicate
- FOUBISTER Donald M. (fb7) Therapeutic hints for students of homoeopathy, New Delhi: Indian books & Periodicals Syndicate
- FOUBISTER Donald M., (fb10): The Significance of Past History in Homeopathic Prescribing
- FOURMON J. (fmj1) Flor de piedra, A H Z 213, pg: 127 ( 1968)
- FRAEFEL Dominique (ffd): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt (1970-)
- FRANÇOIS Jean Marie (fcj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Darío (fff4.es) Samuel Hahnemann : Su vida y recuerdo, México: Corporativo Grupo Balo ( 2002)
- FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Darío (fff3.es) Materia Medica Mexicana, México ( 2000)
- FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Darío (fff2.es) = h4a.es = Escritos Medicos Menores del Dr. Samuel Hahnemann [1st Ed.] [Translated by FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Dario], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1996)
- FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Darío (fff1.es) = h9.es = Algunos Escritos de Samuel Hahnemann (old abbr.) [Translated by FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Dario], ( 1998)
- FRANÇOIS-FLORES Fernando Darío (fff5.es): Historia de la Escuela libre de Homeopatía y Historia de la Medicina Homeopática en Mexico
- FREIWALD E. (fwe1) Flor de piedra, A H Z. 209, pg 232-236 ( 1964)
- FRENO Ramon (fdo2.fr) Cuprum Metallicum, ( 2000)
- FRENO Ramon (fdo3.fr): Luna : Etude et Thèmes
- FRENO Ramon (fdo5.fr): Thèmes et Etude de la Matière Médicale
- FRENO Ramon (fdo4.fr): Observations et cas Cliniques
- FRENO Ramon (fdo1.fr): Granit en Dix Points.
- FRIEDRICH Peter (fd0): Clinical confirmation by Peter Friedrich
- FRIEDRICH Peter (fd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1947-)
- FRIEDRICH Peter und Edeltraud (fd4.de) Charaktere Homöopathischer Arzneimittel Teil IV, Höhenkirchen-Sgbr.: Traupe-Vertrieb ( 2001)
- FRIEDRICH Peter und Edeltraud (fd3.de) Charaktere Homöopathischer Arzneimittel Teil III, Höhenkirchen-Sgbr.: Traupe-Vertrieb ( 1999)
- FRIEDRICH Peter und Edeltraud (fd5.de) Charaktere Homöopathischer Arzneimittel Teil V, ( 2004)
- FRIEDRICH Peter und Edeltraud (fd1.de) Charaktere Homöopathischer Arzneimittel Teil I, Höhenkirchen-Sgbr.: Traupe-Vertrieb ( 2004)
- FRIEDRICH Peter und Edeltraud (fd2.de) Charaktere Homöopathischer Arzneimittel Teil II, Höhenkirchen-Sgbr.: Traupe-Vertrieb ( 1992)
- FRIEDRICH U. (fru1.de) Ein unbekanntes, charakteristisches Sepiasymptom, Zeitschrift fr Klassische Homeopathie, Vol 5 ( 1997)
- FRIES E.S. (fse): Schweizer Homöopath (Zürich)
- FRIES E.S. (fse1.de) Bönninghausen's Therapeutisches Taschenbuch für Homöopathische Ärzte..., Leipzig: A. Marggraf's homöopathische Officin. (1897)
- FRISCHKNECHT Pablo (fk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]
- FRISHMUTH J. (fmh1): Diseases of Childhood with Therapeutic Indications
- FROHMANN Monica (fmx): Tierärztin [Kanada] (1967-)
- FUCKERT Manfred (fkm): (1958-)
- FUCKERT Manfred (fkm1) An involuntary proving of Capsicum, Links, Vol 12: pg 30-32 ( 1999)

## G

- GABANYI Dieter (gby1.de): Homöopathie für Allgemein- und Fachpraxen
- GÄBLER Hartwig (gbh1.de) Über einige Neuere Homöopathische Mittel, H Naturheilk, Vol 10: pg 300-307 (

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

1979)

- GÄBLER Hartwig (gbh2) Harpagophytum procumbens, Hom. Monatsl. 97; 123 ( 1972)  
GÄBLER Hartwig (gbh3) Valeriana officinalis, A H Z (5) : pg 229 ( 1980)  
GÄBLER Hartwig (gbh): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Pharmazie [Karlsruhe, Deutschland]  
GALANTE Michel (glm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]  
GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl4.fr): Médecine Plastique. Observations et répertoire d'indications de médicaments pour développer, faire maigrir, modifier et modeler certaines parties du corps.  
GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl3.fr): Répertoire de Médecine Psychique. Matière Médicale inédite de toutes manifestations psychiques et tendances de l'être humain.  
GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl2.fr) Pathogénésies Psychiques, ( 1898)  
GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl4): Plastic Medicine Homeopathic treatment  
GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl3) Repertory of Psychic Medicines with Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1993)  
GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl5.es) Alcoholismo y su tratamiento homeopático. [Traducido por Don Jesús Villaseñor Ayala], New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl5): The homeopathic treatment of Alcoholism  
GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl): Französischer homöopathischer Psychiater (1825-1898)  
GALLAVARDIN Jean-Pierre (gl1.fr) Psychisme et Homéopathie, Vienne/Isère: Ternet-Martin ( 1896)  
GAMARRA Salvador Javier (gmj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brasilien]  
GAMARRA Salvador Javier (gmj4): Aqua coco proving  
GAMARRA Salvador Javier (gmj1) Colibacillum, ( 2000)  
GAMARRA Salvador Javier (gmj2) Selenium metallicum, ( 2000)  
GAMARRA Salvador Javier (gmj3) Saccharum album, ( 2000)  
GAMBY François (gbd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich]  
GARBERS Uwe (gb0): Clinical confirmation by Uwe Garbers  
GARBERS Uwe (gb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1956-)  
GARZONIS Peter (gzp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland] (1947-)  
GASKIN A. (gka1) Comparative Study on Kent's Materia Medica, ( 1994)  
GASPARINI L. (gpi1.it) Studio di Materia Medica Omeopatica, ( 2000)  
GATCHELL CH. (gcc1) Key Notes of Medical Practice, Chicago ( 1895)  
GAUBLOMME Kris (gbk0): Clinical confirmation by Kris Gaublomme  
GAUBLOMME Kris (gbk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien] (1953)  
GAUBLOMME Kris (gbk1) Concentration problems in a child, Links, Vol 2: pg 33-34 ( 1990)  
GAWLIK Willibald (gww1): Der kurze Weg zum homöopathischen Arzneimittel  
GEBHARDT K.H. (ght1) Cajuputum, A H Z, Jan-Feb. 234 (1) :3-9 ( 1989)  
GEBHARDT K.H. (ght): (1924-)  
GEERTS Brigitte (gse): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin [Herentals, Belgien] (1950-)  
GENBRUGGE Kris (gba): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]  
GENTRY William D. (gt1) Concordance Repertory, New-York: Chatterton & Co ( 1890)  
GENTRY William D. (gt2) Rubrical and Regional Text Book of Homeopathic Materia Medica Urine and Urinary organs, Philadelphia ( 1890)  
GENTRY William Daniel (gt): (1836-1922)  
GETMAN Volkert L. (gmv): (1865-1950)  
GEUKENS Alfons (gk11.de) Homöopathische Praxis - Vol. 10, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 2001)  
GEUKENS Alfons (gk10.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 9], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1999)  
GEUKENS Alfons (gk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Hechtel, Belgien] Gründer des Clinical Training Center Hechtel (1944-)  
GEUKENS Alfons (gk5) Homeopathic Practice - Part 5, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1993)  
GEUKENS Alfons (gk4) Homeopathic Practice - Part 4, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1992)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- GEUKENS Alfons (gk3) Homeopathic Practice - Part 3, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1990)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk2) Homeopathic Practice - Part 2, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1989)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk1) Homeopathic Practice - Part 1, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1988)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk9) Homeopathic Practice - Part 8, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk8.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 7], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1993)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk7.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 6], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1992)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk7) Homeopathic Practice - Part 6, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1995)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk4.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 4], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1990)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk3.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 3], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1990)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk6) Carcinosinum, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1989)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk2.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 2], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1889)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk5.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 5], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1991)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk8) Homeopathic Practice - Part 7, Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk1.de) Homöopathische Praxis [Vol. 1], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1988)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk9.de) Homöopathische Praxis. [Vol. 8], Hechtel (Belgium): Centrum voor Homeopathie ( 1995)
- GEUKENS Alfons (gk0): Cllinical confirmation by Alfons Geukens
- GHATAK N. (gtn1.es) Enfermedades Crónicas su Causa y Curación. [Traducido por Martha Taylor De Zorrilla], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1998)
- GHEGAS Vassilis (gg8) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. H], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study ( 1999)
- GHEGAS Vassilis (gg7) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. G], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study
- GHEGAS Vassilis (gg6) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. F], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study ( 1993)
- GHEGAS Vassilis (gg5) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. E], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study ( 1993)
- GHEGAS Vassilis (gg3) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. C], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study ( 1993)
- GHEGAS Vassilis (gg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland] (1948-)
- GHEGAS Vassilis (gg9) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. I], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study
- GHEGAS Vassilis (gg4) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. D], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study ( 1993)
- GHEGAS Vassilis (gg0): Cllinical confirmation by Vassilis Ghegas
- GHEGAS Vassilis (gg2) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. B], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study ( 1993)
- GHEGAS Vassilis (gg1) Classical Homeopathic Lectures [Vol. A], Genk (Belgium): Homeo-Study ( 1993)
- GHOSE S. (gsb2) Lachesis trigonocephalus, Br H J, VI: pg 301 ( 1914)
- GHOSE S. (gsb): (1874-)
- GHOSE S. (gsb1) Drugs of Hindustan with their homeopathic use, ( 1984)
- GHOSH B.K. (ghb1) Food Desires and Aversions with their Effects, ( 1996)
- GHOSH S. K. (ghs1) Clinical Experiences with some rare Nosodes, Calcutta: Sm. Sushama. Rani Ghosh (3th Ed.) ( 1976)
- GHOSH S. K. (ghs): (1916-)
- GIAMPIETRO Ernesto J. (gpe1.es) Doctrina y Clínica Avanzada en Homeopatía, Madrid (Spain): Dilema Editorial ( 2003)
- GIBSON Douglas M. (gsd1) Studies of Homeopathic Remedies, Beaconsfield (England): Beaconsfield Publishers, Marianne H ( 1987)
- GIBSON Douglas M. (gsd): Englischer Homöopath (1888-1977)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- GIBSON Douglas M. (gsd4) First Aid Homoeopathy in accidents and ailments., The British Homoeopathic Association, London. ( 1977)
- GIBSON Douglas M. (gsd3): Fear and Homeopathy
- GIBSON Douglas M. (gsd2): Elements of Homeopathy
- GIBSON Douglas M. (gsd4.fr): Urgence en Homéopathie (Traduction, Dr J. Lafeuillade)
- GIBSON S. and GIBSON Robin (gss1) Calcarea fluorica, Homeopath, Jun Vol 13 (2): pg 62-64 ( 1993)
- GIBSON S. and GIBSON Robin (gss2) Fluoricum acidum, Homeopath, Jun Vol 13 (2): pg 62-64 ( 1993)
- GIENSCH H. (ghh1) Myrrhis odorata, A H Z 220; 196 ( 1976)
- GILBERT C.B. (gbc1) Sciatica, Homoeopathic Physician, June ( 1893)
- GILCHRIST J. G. (gcj): (1879-)
- GILCHRIST J. G. (gcj1) The Homoeopathic Treatment of Surgical Diseases, Chicago ( 1873)
- GILLINGHAM H. P. (glh): (1956-)
- GIRTEN (gtb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]
- GISLER Wendelin (glw): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin
- GLADWIN Frederika E. (gw): Studentin von Kent (1856-1931)
- GLADWIN Frederika E. (gw3) A Study and Revision of Kent's Repertory, Hom Rec, Vol XLIII 15/2 ( 1928)
- GLADWIN Frederika E. (gw2) The Repertory Idea, Hom Rec ( 1925)
- GLADWIN Frederika E. (gw1) The people of the materia medica world, Philadelphia ( 1921)
- GLADWIN Frederika E. (gw1.fr): Le Peuple du Monde de la Matière Médicale - Une Matière Médicale comparative. [Traduit par Foucaud Dominique]
- GLADWIN Frederika E. (gw4) A Study and Revision of Kent's Repertory, Hom Rec, Vol XLI 12 ( 1926)
- GLASS Michael (gsm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [New York, USA]
- GLASS Michael (gsm1) Two cases of Emotional First Aid, N Eng. J H, Vol 2 nr 1: pg 27 ( 1993)
- GLÜCK Walter (gkw1.de) Mantis religiosa: Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung, Deutsches Journal für Homeopathie, Vol 15, nr 4 ( 1996)
- GOETZE O. (gtz1) Berberis vulgaris, Simillia Similibus Curentur, Vol 1 ( 1988)
- GONZALES PEIRONA Enrique (gz1): Myrobalanum chebula [Terminalia chebula]
- GONZALES PEIRONA Enrique (gz): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Spanien] Präsident der Spanish Federation Hom. Assoc.
- GONZALES PEIRONA Enrique (gz1.es): Terminalia Chebula (= Myrobalanum Chebula)
- GONZÁLEZ-CARBAJAL GARCÍA Inmaculada Concepción (gzi1.es): Corrientes Ideológicas en la Homeopatía Española del siglo XIX.
- GOULLON H. (gln1.de) Silicea heilt Schwerhörigkeit, Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung Vol. 81 pg 29 ( 1870)
- GRAMM Theodore J. (gmt1) Repertory of the Urinary Symptoms, ( 1888)
- GRANDGEORGE Didier (ggd1.it): Lo spirito del rimedio
- GRANDGEORGE Didier (ggd1.es): El Remedio Homeopático
- GRANDGEORGE Didier (ggd0): Clinical confirmation by Didier Grandgeorge
- GRANDGEORGE Didier (ggd1) The Spirit of Homeopathic Medicines: Essential Insights to 300 Remedies, Berkeley (California): North Atlantic Books ( 1998)
- GRANDGEORGE Didier (ggd1.fr) L'esprit du Remède Homéopathique, Villeneuve-Loubet: EdiComm ( 1992)
- GRANDGEORGE Didier (ggd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1950-)
- GRANIER Michel (gnm1) Conferences upon Homoeopathy, London: Leath and Ross ( 1859)
- GRAUVOGL, Eduard von (gv): (1811-1877)
- GRAUVOGL, Eduard von (gv1) Text Book of Homoeopathy [Part 1-2], New York: Boericke & Tafel ( 1870)
- GRAY Alastair (gya3) A Homeopathic Proving of Lampona Cylindrata (White Tailed Spider), Sydney: private ( 2003)
- GRAY Alastair (gya2) A Homoeopathic Proving of Chironex Fleckeri - Box Jellyfish, ( 2001)
- GRAY Alastair (gya1) A Homoeopathic proving of Ficus Macrophylla, ( 2001)
- GRAY Alastair and PEDERSEN Carol (gya4) A Homoeopathic Proving of Melaleuca Alternifolia (Tea Tree), ( 2003)
- GRAY Bill (gy): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [San Francisco, USA]. Gründer der hom. school of Berkeley.

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

(1942-)

GRAY Bill (gy4): Clinical cases.

GRAY Bill (gy0): Clinical confirmation by Bill Gray

GRAY Bill (gy2) Seminar [Part 1] - Burgh Haamstede [Holland] May 1988, Amsterdam: Ilse Bos, private (1988)

GRAY Bill and SHORE Jonathan (gy3) Seminar Burgh Haamstede [Holland] April 1989, Amsterdam: Ilse Bos, private (1989)

GREEN Julia Minerva (gnj3): Medorrhinum

GREEN Julia Minerva (gnj1): A method of remedy study: zinc.

GREEN Julia Minerva (gnj2): Repertory making, repertory uses.

GREENBERG Alan (gbg1) Poison Ivy Miseries, N Eng. J H, Vol 2 nr 1: pg 6-7 (1993)

GREENBERG Alan (gbg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [New Jersey, USA]

GREENE Alice (gn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England]

GREGOIRE Jean-Claude (ggj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brüssel, Belgien]. President of School in Brussels. Editor Rev B Hom (1938-)

GREGORY Peter (ggp): (1950-)

GREGORY Peter (ggp0): Clinical confirmation by Peter Gregory

GREIFF Walter (gfw): Tierarzt

GREIFF Walter (gfw1) Flor de piedra, A H Z 220: pg 168 (1975)

GRIESSELICH L. (gsl4) Proving of Kosen, Soolbad, Naumburg, Hygea Vol 9 pt 3: pg 244 (1836)

GRIESSELICH L. (gsl1) Proving of Franzensbad, Hygea, Band 3-23

GRIESSELICH L. (gsl): (1804-1848)

GRIESSELICH L. (gsl3) Proving of Ems, Hygea Vol 9 pt 3: pg 224 (1836)

GRIESSELICH L. (gsl2) Proving of Elmen Soolbad, Hygea Vol 9: pt 3 (1836)

GRIESSELICH L. (gsl5) Proving of Jatzfeld, Soolbad in Wurtemberg, Hygea Vol 9: pg 244, 256 (1836)

GRIESSELICH L. (gsl6) Proving of Kronthal, Hygea Vol 9: pt 3 (1836)

GRIESSELICH L. (gsl7) Proving of Landeck in Scheinen, Hygea Vol 9 pt 3: pg 224 (1836)

GRIESSELICH L. (gsl8) Proving of Langebrucken, Hygea Vol 9 pt 3: pg 224 (1836)

GRIESSELICH L. (gsl9) Proving of Meinberg pyrmon, Hygea Vol 9 pt 3: pg 175 (1836)

GRIESSELICH L. (gsl10) Proving of Teinach in Wirtemberg, Hygea Vol 9 pt 3: pg 224 (1836)

GRIESSELICH L. (gsl11) Proving of Weilbach water, Hygea Vol 9: pt 3 (1836)

GRIFFIN Tricia (gft): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England]. Lehrer an der Sheffield School of Homoeopathy.

GRIFFIN Tricia (gft1) Iridium Proving, (1997)

GRIGGS W. B. (gsc): Amerikanischer Homöopath (-1970)

GRIGGS W. B. (gsc1) Subjective proving of Glycerine, Hom Rec, pg 518 (1936)

GRIMES Melanie (gms2) New proving of Meteorite: Fax caelestis allende, (2002)

GRIMES Melanie (gms1) Tiger Shark: A Homeopathic Proving of Galeocerdo Cuvier Hepar, Alethea Book Company (2000)

GRIMES Melanie (gms): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA] (1951-)

GRIMMER Arthur H. (gm6) Cancer cures and specifics, H Rec, Vol XLVI nr. 12: pg 357 (1951)

GRIMMER Arthur H. (gm5) Applications of Remedies to Cancer Cases, H Rec, Vol XLV nr. 11: pg 789 (1930)

GRIMMER Arthur H. (gm3) Carbo vegetalis, H Rec, Januari: pg 43 (1936)

GRIMMER Arthur H. (gm1) The Collected Works [edited by Ahmed N. Currim, Ph.D., M.D.], Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopatische Dokumentation GmbH (1996)

GRIMMER Arthur H. (gm): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1874-1967). Berühmt für seine Behandlung von Krebs.

GRIMMER Arthur H. (gm4) Cadmium salts, H Rec, Vol XLV nr. 9: pg 625 (1930)

GRIMMER Arthur H. and FORTIER-BERNOVILLE (gm2) Homoeopathic treatment of cancer [1st Indian Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1960)

GRINNEY Tony (gnt1) A proving of Thiosinamine, (2001)

GROSS Gustav Wilhelm (gs): Student Hahnemanns (1794-1847)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- GROSS Rud. Hermann (gsh): (-1865)  
GROSS Rud. Hermann (gsh1.de): Vergleichende Arzneiwirkungslehre  
GROSS Rud. Hermann (gsh1) Comparative materia medica, Leipzig: Marggraf ( 1892)  
Groupe d'étude de Matière Médicale Homéopathique P. Deroche (gemmh1.fr) Essences des Remèdes Homéopathiques, selon la méthodologie du Dr. A. Masi Elizalde, ( 2005)  
Groupe d'étude de Matière Médicale Homéopathique P. Deroche (gemmh2.fr): Samarskite  
Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu1.fr): Substance des Remèdes  
Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu2.fr): Symbolisme des Remèdes  
Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu7.fr): Etude de la Matière Médicale  
Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu4.fr) Anhalonium: Matière Médicale et Proving, ( 2003)  
Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu5.fr) Carboneum Sulfuratum: Synthèse, ( 2003)  
Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu6.fr) Senecio Aureus: Etude de la Matière Médicale, ( 2003)  
Groupe d'Etude d'Homéopathie Unisiste (gehu3.fr): Notes prises en réunions  
GUERMONPREZ M. (gmm): (1923-)  
GUERMONPREZ M., PINKAS M. e TORCK M. (gmm1.it): Materia Medica  
GUERMONPREZ M., PINKAS M. et TORCK M. (gmm1.fr) Matière médicale homéopathique [3th Ed.], Lyon: Editions Boiron ( 1989)  
GUERNSEY Egbert (gsz1) Homoeopathic Domestic Practice. [9th Ed.], New York: Boericke & Tafel ( 1871)  
GUERNSEY Egbert (gsz): (1823-1903)  
GUERNSEY Henry N. (gsy1) Keynotes to the Materia Medica, Philadelphia: Boericke ( 1887)  
GUERNSEY Henry N. (gsy1.de) Keynotes zur Materia Medica, Heidelberg (Deutschland): Karl F. Haug Verlag GmbH & C° ( 1999)  
GUERNSEY Henry N. (gsy2) Application of Principles of Homeopathy to Obstetrics, ( 1883)  
GUERNSEY Henry Newell (gsy): (1817-1885)  
GUERNSEY William Jefferson (gsw3) Malandrinum, Med Adv, Vol 37/1: pg 338 ( 1899)  
GUERNSEY William Jefferson (gsw4) Repertory of Menstuation, ( 1879)  
GUERNSEY William Jefferson (gsw2) The homeopathic therapeutics of haemorrhoids, Calcutta (India), Sett Dey ( 1944)  
GUERNSEY William Jefferson (gsw1) Desires and aversions, ( 1883)  
GUERNSEY William Jefferson (gsw): (1854-1935)  
GUESS George (gsg1): Confirmatory questions  
GUESS George (gsg2) Two cases of Alcoholism, Links, Vol 3: pg 21 ( 1991)  
GUESS George (gsg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Asherville, USA]  
GUILD OF HOMOEOPATHS (yyg2): Meditative repertory  
GUILD OF HOMOEOPATHS (yyg1): Meditation Proving from Promethius  
GUILD-LEGGET S.L. (gds1) Ferrum sulphuricum, Medical Advance, Vol 46 ( 1908)  
GUINEBERT Colette (gnc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Paris, Frankreich] (1950-)  
GUINEBERT Colette (gnc1) Chronic Sinusitis, Links, Vol 3: pg 55 ( 1990)  
GUNAVANTE S. M. (gvt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien] (1959-)  
GUNAVANTE S. M. (gvt2) The "genius" of homeopathic remedies, ( 1995)  
GUNAVANTE S. M. (gvt1) A case Psychological Disturbed Youth, Links, Vol 1: pg 36-37 ( 1995)  
GUPTA A. K. (gtk1) The Problem Child and Homeopathy, ( 1995)  
GUPTA A. C. (gtc1): Materia medica of Bowel nosodes  
GUPTA D. C. D. (gtd1) Characteristic Materia Medica, Calcutta: Published by the author (6th Ed.)  
GUPTA Ram Lal (gtr1) Directory of Disease and Cures in Homeopathy [Vol. 1-2], New Dehli: Jain ( 1989)  
GUTGE-WICKERT Angelika (gga): (1949-)  
GUTGE-WICKERT Angelika (gga1.de) Elemente zur Berliner Homöopathie: Arzneimittelprüfung Medusa, Berlin ( 1998)  
GUTGE-WICKERT Angelika (gga2): Medusae  
GUTMAN William (gma): (1899-)  
GUTMAN William (gma2) Cadmium Metallicum, New York ( 1951)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- GUTMAN William (gma1): Homeopathy: The fundamentals  
GYPSER Klaus-Henning (gsk4.de) Zur Frage der Verlässlichkeit des Homöopathischen Instrumentariums, Zt Klass H, Vol 6 ( 1987)  
GYPSER Klaus-Henning (gsk8) Argentum Nitricum, Z Class Homöop Arzn Nov-Dec. ( 1989)  
GYPSER Klaus-Henning (gsk5.de) Entstehung, Struktur und Praktische Anwendung von Bogers Bönninghausen's Characteristics and Repertory, Zt Klass H, Vol 35 nr. 3 ( 1991)  
GYPSER Klaus-Henning (gsk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]. Herausgeber verschiedener homöopathischer Journale. (1947-)  
GYPSER Klaus-Henning (gsk2.de) Fehler im Repertorium von Kent, Zt Klass H, Vol 5 ( 1987)  
GYPSER Klaus-Henning (gsk3.de) Zur Problematik Synonymer Rubriken im Repertorium von Kent, Zt Klass H, Vol 1 ( 1987)  
GYPSER Klaus-Henning (gsk1) Kent's minor writings on homoeopathy [Indian reprint], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1988)  
GYPSER Klaus-Henning und WALDECKER A. (gsk7.de) Gesammelte Arzneimittelprüfungen aus Stapfs "Archiv für die Homöopathische Heilkunst", Heidelberg ( 1991)  
GYPSER Klaus-Henning und WALDECKER A. (gsk6.de) Bestätigungen von Symptomen im Kentschen Repertorium und Nachträge aus der Materia Medica, Zt Klass H, Vol 34 ( 1990)

## H

- HAEHL Richard (hhl2) Samuel Hahnemann: His Life and Work. [Vol. 2] [Translated into English by Marie L. Wheeler], Edited by J.H. Clarke & F.J. Wheeler ( 1922)  
HAEHL Richard (hhl1) Samuel Hahnemann: His Life and Work. [Vol. 1], Edited by J.H. Clarke & F.J. Wheeler ( 1922)  
HAEHL Richard (hhl1.de): Samuel Hahnemann: sein Leben und sein Werk  
HAEHL Richard (hhl): (1873-1923)  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2a.es) Doctrina y tratamiento homeopático de la enfermedades crónicas. Aumentada y comentarios por David Flores Toledo, México: Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México ( 1989)  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h9.es) Algunos Escritos de Samuel Hahnemann (Traducido por F.D. FRANÇOIS-FLORES), Quito (México): Red-RADAR ( 1998)  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3a) Organon of the Medical Art by Dr. Samuel Hahnemann. [2nd Ed.] Annotated by Wenda Breweter O'Reilly, Edited by Wenda Brewster O'Reilly ( 1997)  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2b.es) Las enfermedades Crónicas, su naturaleza peculiar y su curación homeopática. Trabajo realizado por la Dra. Cristina Viqueira y colaboradores, Buenos Aires: Escuela Médica Homeopática Argentina "Tomás Pablo Paschero" ( 1999)  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h7.de) Krankenjournal D2 [1801-02], Heidelberg: Haug ( 1801)  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3b.es) El Organón de la medicina. [1st Ed.] Comentado por David Flores Toledo, Mexico: Instituto Politécnico Nacional ( 1999)  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h1.es): Materia Médica Pura  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h5.es) Noventa Medicamentos Homeopáticos, Miraguano Ediciones ( 1986)  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2c) The Chronic Diseases: Their Specific Nature and Homoeopathic Treatment. Charles J. Hempel., Editor: Charles J. Hempel.  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h8): Effects of Coffee  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3) Organon of Medicine, First translation ( 1922)  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h4): Lesser writings Hahnemann  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2.de) Die Chronischen Krankheiten, 2 Vermehrte Auflage, Dresden & Leipzig ( 1839)  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h1.de) Reine Arzneimittellehre, 3 Vermehrte Auflage [Vol. 1-6], Dresden & Leipzig ( 1833)  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h): Deutscher Homöopath (1755-1843). Begründer der Homöopathie.  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3.it): Organon  
HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2.fr) Les Maladies Chroniques, leur nature spécifique et leur traitement



# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- homéopathique. - Partie théorique. [Traduit de l'Allemand par A. J-L. Jourdan], Bruxelles - Ed. de l'Ecole Belge d'Homéopathie
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3c.es) Organon de la Medicina. Translation by Jorge C. Torrent., México: Editorial Porrúa ( 1999)
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3.fr) Organon de l'art de guérir (5th Ed.) [Traduit par et avec notes de Jean-Claude Grégoire], Bruxelles: Ecole Belge d'Homéopathie ( 1984)
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h4a.es): Escritos Medicos Menores del Dr. Samuel Hahnemann (Traducido del alemán por F.D. FRANÇOIS-FLORES) [1st Ed.]
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h4.it) La Medicina dell'Esperienza e altri scritti minori di Samuel Hahnemann, Milano: Editorium ( 1993)
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2c.es) Tratado de Enfermedades Crónicas. [Traducido por S. Murata], Asturias: Academia de Homeopatía de Asturias ( 1990)
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h1) Materia medica pura, ( 1880)
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2) The Chronic diseases, their Peculiar nature and their Homoeopathic cure. [Translated from German by Louis H. Tafel.], London: Pemberton Dudley ( 1896)
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h6) Coffeinum, Med Adv, Vol 43/6: pg 337 ( 1803)
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3.es): El Organon de la medicina
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3d.es) Organón de la Medicina, 5a y 6a Edición. Traducido por José Matuk Kanan [1st Ed.], México: José Matuk Kanan ( 2004)
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h3.de) Organon der Heilkunst, Heidelberg (Deutschland): Karl F. Haug Verlag GmbH & C° ( 1996)
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h10.de) Fragmenta de viribus medicamentorum. Die erste Materia medica homoeopathica. [Übersetzt durch Wetteman Marion], Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumentation GmbH ( 2003)
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h1.fr): Traité de Matière Médicale
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h7.pt): Diário de Pacientes
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2.pt): Doenças Crónicas
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h5): Ninety homeopathic remedies
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h2.es): Tratado De Enfermedades Crónicas
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h1.pt): Materia Medica Pura
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h4.es): Escritos Menores (Traducido del francés por Dra. A. Reig Gourlot)
- HAHNEMANN Samuel (h4.de) La Medicina dell'Esperienza e altri scritti minori di Samuel Hahnemann, Milano: Editorium ( 1993)
- HALE Edwin Moses (h19) Special Symptomatology of the New Remedies [Vol. 1], ( 1875)
- HALE Edwin Moses (h11) Materia Medica and Special Therapeutics of the New Remedies [5th Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke and Tafel ( 1886)
- HALE Edwin Moses (h14) Clinical Observations on Terebinth, American Homeopathic Review, pg 454 ( 1863)
- HALE Edwin Moses (h15) Proving of Nelubrium luteum, Chicago ( 1871)
- HALE Edwin Moses (h17) Proving of Illex casseine, Washington Govt. Pr. ( 1891)
- HALE Edwin Moses (h18): Saw Palmetto
- HALE Edwin Moses (h16) Proving of Viburnum prunifolium, Medical Era, Vol 1: pg 5 ( 1883)
- HALE Edwin Moses (h110) The Characteristics of the New Remedies [3rd Ed.], Detroit: Lodge's Homoeopathic Pharmacy ( Michigan) ( 1873)
- HALE Edwin Moses (h1): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1830-1899)
- HALE Edwin Moses (h112.de) Hale's Neue Amerikanische Heilmittel. [Übersetzt und vollendet durch Oehme F.G.], Euskirchen: Verlag Homöopathisches Wissen ( 1873)
- HALE Edwin Moses (h12): Diseases of the Heart
- HALE Edwin Moses (h111) The Medical, Surgical, and Hygienic Treatment of Disease of Women, especially those causing Sterility. [2nd Ed.], New York: Boericke & Tafel ( 1880)
- HALE Edwin Moses (h13) Cases: Spasmodic Cough, N Eng J H, Vol 3 nr.1: pg 26 ( 1994)
- HALE R. Douglas (h1r1) Acute Diseases of the Chest, ( 1875)
- HAMILTON Donald (hmn1): Homeopathic Care for Cats and Dogs

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- HAMILTON Edward (hme1) Flora Homoeopathica or Illustrations and Descriptions of the Medicinal Plants used as Homeopathic Remedies, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1852)  
HAMILTON Edward (hme): (1824-1899)  
HAMOND Declan (hmd1): Ecstasy [MDMA] proving  
HAMOND Declan (hmd2): Berlin Wall proving  
HANCHETT H.G. (hch2): Sexual Health with Modern Homeopathic Treatment  
HANCHETT H.G. (hch1): Elements of Modern Domestic Medicine  
HANSEL Jürgen (hsj1) Ephedra, ( 2004)  
HANSEL Jürgen (hsj1.de) Ephedra und die Zauberpflanzen, Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopatische Dokumentation GmbH ( 1998)  
HANSEL Jürgen (hsj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1951-)  
HANSEN Oscar (hsa): (1859-)  
HANSEN Oscar (hsa1) A Text-Book of Materia Medica of Rare Homeopathic Remedies: A Supplement to A. G. Cowperthwaite's "Materia medica", London: Hom. Publ. ( 1899)  
HARNALL J.S. (hdj1) Homoeopathy in Veterinary Practice, Calcutta: Bagchi A. ( 1993)  
HART Charles P. (htc2) Repertory of the new remedies, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1876)  
HART Charles P. (htc1) Therapeutics of nervous Diseases, New Delhi: Harjet & Co ( 1989)  
HARTLAUB Carl G. C. und TRINKS N. (hlb2.de) Reine Arzneimittellehre [Vol. 1-2], Leipzig: Brockhaus ( 1831)  
HARTLAUB Carl Georg Christian (hlb): Deutscher Homöopath (1795-1839)  
HARTLAUB Carl Georg Christian and TRINKS C. F. (hlb1) Unknown Title, Ann Hom Klin, Vol 3: pg 309-313 ( 1832)  
HARTMANN Franz (hmf): Student Hahnemanns (1796-1853)  
HARTMANN Franz (hmf2) Practical Observations on the Chief remedies, ( 1841)  
HARTMANN Franz (hmf1) Arsenicum album, Hom Rec, Vol XIII nr. 1: pg 27 ( 1898)  
HATHERLY Patricia A. (htp1) A proving of Cadmium metallicum, ( 1998)  
HAUPTMAN Horst (hmh2.de) Homöopathie in der Kinderärztlichen Praxis, Heidelberg: Haug Verlag ( 1991)  
HAUPTMAN Horst (hmh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1951-)  
HAUPTMAN Horst (hmh1) The significance of signs, Links, Vol 3: pg 27-28 ( 1992)  
HAVRANEK Bea (hvb): Tierarzt  
HAWKES W. J. (hsw1) Characteristic Indications for Prominent Remedies, ( 1884)  
HAYES R. E. S. (hsb2) Vipera torva, clinical reports, Hom Rec, Vol 54/11: pg 34 ( 1939)  
HAYES R. E. S. (hsb3) A study of Ambergris, International Hahnemannian Association, Session 42: pg 121 ( 1921)  
HAYES R. E. S. (hsb1) Adaxukah Effects and Other Provings, Hom Rec ( 1928)  
HAYES Royal Elmore Swift (hsb): (1871-1952)  
HEATH Alfred (hta): (1850-)  
HEEREN Joseph (hrj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]  
HEINIGKE Carl (hnc): (-1889)  
HEINIGKE Carl (hnc1) Pathogenetic Outlines of homoeopathic drugs, Philadelphia, Boericke & Tafel ( 1880)  
HEINITZ M. (hnz1) Haronga madagascariensis, Therap. Gegenw. 103; 1014 ( 1964)  
HEINZE F. (hzf1) Galanthus nivalis, Zeitschrift für Naturheilmethoden 1; 125-131 ( 1979)  
HELMUTH William Tod (hmw): (1833-1902)  
HELMUTH William Tod (hmw1) Surgery and its Adaptation to Homoeopathic Practice, Philadelphia: Moss & Brother (Pennsylvania) ( 1855)  
HEMPEL Charles Julius (hpc1) Materia Medica and Therapeutics, ( 1865)  
HEMPEL Charles Julius (hpc2) A New and Comprehensive System of Materia Medica [Vol. 1-2], London: Leath and Ross. ( 1865)  
HEMPEL Charles Julius (hpc): (1811-1879)  
HEMPEL H. (hp): Student Hahnemanns (1780-1850)  
HEMPEL H. (hp1) The science of therapeutics [Vol. 1], ( 1843)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- HERING Constantine (hr1.de) Leitsymptome unserer Materia Medica [Vol. 1-10] [Übersetzt durch Renée von Schlick], Aachen (Deutschland): Verlag Renée von Schlick ( 1992)
- HERING Constantine (hr2.de) Kurzgefasste Arzneimittellehre, Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumentation GmbH ( 1889)
- HERING Constantine (hr9.de) Amerikanische Arzneiprüfungen Vorarbeiten zur Arzneilehre als Naturwissenschaft, Euskirchen: Verlag Homöopathisches Wissen ( 1857)
- HERING Constantine (hr6) Proving of Lithium carbonicum, American Homoeopathic Review, May pg 481 ( 1863)
- HERING Constantine (hr1.fr) Les symptômes guides de notre Matière Médicale. [Traduit par Edouard Broussalian and Roselyne della Faille], Limoges: Editions Roger Jollois
- HERING Constantine (hr4a.es) Medicina Popular homeopática. Refundida y completada por Ricardo Haehl., New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1990)
- HERING Constantine (hr): Amerikanischer Homöopath. Führte unter anderem Lachesis in die Materia medica ein. (1800-1880)
- HERING Constantine (hr1) Guiding Symptoms of our Materia Medica [Vol. 1-10], Philadelphia ( 1879)
- HERING Constantine (hr2) Condensed Materia Medica - reviewed by E. A. Farrington [3rd ed.], Philadelphia ( 1877)
- HERING Constantine (hr3) Analytical Repertory of the Symptoms of the Mind, New York ( 1881)
- HERING Constantine (hr4) The homeopathic domestic physician, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1883)
- HERING Constantine (hr5.de) Wirkungen des Schlangengiftes, Leipzig, Allentaun: Kummer ( 1837)
- HERING Constantine (hr8) Analytical Therapeutics, ( 1875)
- HERING Constantine and MARTIN Henry Noah (hr7) The Journal of Homoeopathic Clinics. [Vol. 1-2], Philadelphia: Hahnemann Medical College ( 1870)
- HERING Constantine und Richard Haehl (hr4.de) Homöopathischer Hausarzt, Euskirchen: Verlag Homöopathisches Wissen ( 1998)
- HERMACE S. G. (hm): (1940-)
- HERON Krista (hrk1) Longing for a perfect intimacy. Two cases of Psuedotsuga menziessi, Links, Vol 12: pg 181-183. ( 1999)
- HERON Krista (hrk): (1955-)
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn5): Anhalonium Proving
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn1) A case of Natrium Phosphoricum, Links, Vol 3: pg 28-29 ( 1993)
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn3) Dolphin's Milk: a proving, Links, Vol 9: pg 100-103 ( 1996)
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn4.de) Die Prüfung von Lac leoninum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 40-46 ( 1996)
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Albany, USA] (1947-)
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn0): Clinical confirmation by Nancy Herrick
- HERRICK Nancy (hrn2) Animal Mind, Human voices: Provings of Eight New Animal Remedies, ( 1998)
- HERSCU Paul (hu2) The Homeopathic Treatment of Children, Berkeley (California): North Atlantic Books ( 1991)
- HERSCU Paul (hu): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]. Herausgeber der New England Journal of Homeopathy (1959-)
- HERSCU Paul (hu0): Clinical confirmation by Paul Herscu
- HERSCU Paul (hu4): Alcoholus
- HERSCU Paul (hu1) A case of Failure to thrive, Links, Vol 3: pg 24-25 ( 1992)
- HERSCU Paul (hu3) Stramonium - with an introduction to Analysis using Cycles and Segments, Amherst: New England School of Homeopathy ( 1996)
- HERSHOFF A. (hha1): Musculoskeletal Healing
- HERTLI Rudolf (hla): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]
- HERZ W. (hzw1) Galphimia glauca, A H Z 212; 533 ( 1976)
- HEUDENS Hennie (hdh2) Hyoscyamus, Homeopath, Vol XI nr.3 ( 1994)
- HEUDENS Hennie (hdh3): Personal additions for Carcininum
- HEUDENS Hennie (hdh1.nl): Themadagen Epilepsie & Silicea
- HEUDENS Hennie (hdh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Leuven, Belgien]
- HILL B.L. (hll): (1813-1871)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- HILL B.L. and HUNT Jas. G. (hll1) The Homeopathic Practice of Surgery, Together with Operative Surgery, Cleveland: J.B. Cobb and Company (Ohio) ( 1855)
- HIND Jai et al. (hj1): Chronic Diseases and Theory of Miasms - Team of Experienced Teachers
- HIWAT Corrie (hwc1) Two Cases, Links, Vol 1: pg 14-16 ( 1994)
- HIWAT Corrie (hwc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Groningen, Holland] (1950-)
- HOBHOUSE R.W. (hhr1): Life of Christian Samuel Hahnemann
- HODIAMONT Georges (hd2.fr) La matière médicale & les remèdes végétaux., Paris: Baillière ( 1985)
- HODIAMONT Georges (hd4.fr) Homéopathie et physiologie. Leurs relations., Paris: Similia et Baillière ( 1983)
- HODIAMONT Georges (hd3.fr) Nouvelles études d'homéopathie, Bruxelles ( 1960)
- HODIAMONT Georges (hd1.fr) Plantes médicinales en homéopathie, Bruxelles: Debrus-Tensi ( 1983)
- HODIAMONT Georges (hd6.it) Trattato di Farmacologia Omeopatica [Tomo 1-2] [Tradotto dal francese da S. Mosso e R. Vergini, a cura di C. Mazza], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 2004)
- HODIAMONT Georges (hd5.fr) Venins et remèdes du règne animal en homéopathie., Bruxelles ( 1957)
- HOLCOMBE A. W. (hca): (1897- )
- HOLCOMBE A. W. (hca1) Spasms and Convulsions, an Abbrided Repertory, Calcutta, Salzer & C ( 1937)
- HOLDEN Jon (hdg): (1942-)
- HOLMES H.P. (hms1) Magnesium phosphoricum, H Heritage, Vol 16: pg 427-430 ( 1991)
- HOLMGREN Marc (hg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- HOLSTEIN Hermann (hsh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]
- Homéopathie à Livres Ouverts (hlo1.fr) Mercurius Corrosivus - Etude et Observation. (Coordonné par FRENDON Ramon) 'not in use for the moment', hlo
- Homéopathie à Livres Ouverts (hlo2.fr) Haliae Leucocephalus - Etude et Thèmes. (Coordonné par FRENDON Ramon & SAUZIÈRE D.) 'not in use for the moment', ( 2002)
- Homéopathie à Livres Ouverts (hlo3.fr) Séminaire de Vénise 2002-2003. (Coordonné par FRENDON Ramon) 'not in use for the moment', ( 2003)
- HORNIG Bernhard (hnb): (1950-)
- HORNIG Bernhard (hnb0): Clinical confirmation by Bernhard Hornig
- HORVILLEUR Alain (hva1.fr): Matière Médicale
- HORVILLEUR Alain (hva.2.fr): Homéopathie, la Médecine de mes Semblables
- HÖTZER K. (htk1) Lespedeza capitata, A H Z 218 ; 7 ( 1973)
- HOUAT L.T. (htl2.fr): Nouvelles Donnees de M.M.H. et de Toxicologie
- HOUAT L.T. (htl1.fr) Homoeopathie et Toxologie, ( 1866)
- HOUGHTON Henry Clark (ht): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1837-1901)
- HOUGHTON Henry Clark (ht1) Lectures on Clinical Otology, Boston: Clapp ( 1885)
- HOUGHTON Jacqueline (htj): (1949-)
- HOUGHTON Jacqueline and HALAHAN Elisabeth (htj1) The homeopathic proving of Lac humanum, ( 1993)
- HOWARTH J. (hwj1) Clinical And Pathogenetic Action of Coffea cruda, H Heritage, May ; 17(5) ; 297-298 ( 1992)
- HOYNE Temple S. (he1) Clinical Therapeutics [Vol. 1-2], ( 1880)
- HOYNE Temple S. (he): (1841-1899)
- HUBBARD Elizabeth W. (hbe1) = wt1 = Homeopathy as Art and Science (old abbr.), ( 1990)
- HÜBNER Jutta (hbj1.de) In Morpheus Armen liegen, ( 2001)
- HUG Christine (hgc1) A case of Magnesium metallicum, Links, Vol 4: pg 44 ( 1994)
- HUG Christine (hgc): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Freiburg, Deutschland] (1950-)
- HUGHES and DAKE Jabez Philander (hs1) Cyclopaedia of Drug Pathogenesis [Vol. 1-4], London ( 1891)
- HUGHES Richard (hs2) Manual of Pharmacodynamics, Calcutta: Ringer & C° ( 1876)
- HUGHES Richard (hs5) A Manuel of Therapeutics: According to the Method of Hahnemann, London: Leath and Ross (2nd Ed.) ( 1877)
- HUGHES Richard (hs3) The principles and practice of homoeopathy., New Delhi: World Homoeopathic Links ( 1902)
- HUGHES Richard (hs): (1836-1902)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

HUGHES Richard (hs4): The Knowledge of the Physician. A Course of Lectures delivered at the Boston University School of Medicine  
HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh1.fr) Recueil des publications du Docteur Jacque Hui Bon Hua, Nîmes: Groupe Mercurius ( 1978)  
HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1935-)  
HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh2.fr) Précis de technique répertoriale homéopathique de Kent, Angoulême (France): Eds. Coquemard ( 1963)  
HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh3.fr) Carcinosinum, Etude Pathogénésique et clinique, Annales Homéopathiques Françaises, Octobre ( 1962)  
HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh3) Carcinosin., Br Homoeopath J, nr 52: pg 189 ( 1963)  
HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh2.es): Compendio de Técnica Repertorial & Homeopática  
HUI BON HOA Jacques (hbh4.fr) Nosodes intestinaux, Angoulême ( 1966)  
HUSSAIN Abid (hsn1) Relationships of Homeopathic Drugs, Sargodha: Kent Homeopathic Stores and Hospital ( 1960)  
HUTCHINSON J. W. (hcw1) Seven hundred Redline Symptoms, ( 1994)

## I

IMBERECHTS Jacques (ib1) Carcinosinum, cancerinism and tuberculinism, childhood diseases among adults and other viral, immunological and degenerative disturbances, Athene, 31me congrès de la Ligue Homoeopathique intern. ( 1976)  
IMBERECHTS Jacques (ib): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brüssel, Belgien]. Präsident der Homeopathia Internationalis. Vizepräsident der Liga Belgium. (1937-)  
IMBERECHTS Jacques (ib0): Clinical confirmation by Jacques Imberechts  
IMHÄUSER Hedwig (ih1.de) Homöopathie in der Kinderheilkunde, Heidelberg: Haug Verlag ( 1975)  
IMHÄUSER Hedwig (ih): (1948-)  
IMS Leif (is): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Norwegen]  
IN RESEARCH (xyz67) Different articles, J Am Inst H ( 2003)  
Int. Hom. Research Trust (-Int\_Hom\_Res\_Trust) Preliminary report of provings with Cadmium Metallicum, ( 1948)  
IRWIN Anne (iwa2) A proving of Tory island clay. Red Granite Clay, ( 2003)  
IRWIN Anne (iwa1) Seven Streams of Taosca Proving, ( 1998)  
ISSAUTIER Marie Noëlle (itm): (1949-)  
ISSAUTIER Marie Noëlle and CELVET Henry (itm1.fr): Thérapeutique Vétérinaire.  
ITALIANO Maurizio (ilm1): Cured Cases

## J

JACOBS Jennifer (jc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]  
JACQUES Alexandre (jsa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Namur, Belgien] (1950-)  
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j8) Homoeopathic Treatment of diseases of Females and Infants at the Breast, New York ( 1856)  
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j15.de) Allgemeine und spezielle Therapie der Geisteskrankheiten und Seelenstörungen: nach homöopathischen Grundsätzen, Leipzig: Weigel ( 1855)  
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j2.de) Therapeutischer Leitfaden für angehende Homöopathen: Zusammenfassung 40 Praxis etc, Leipzig: Literarisches Institut ( 1869)  
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j9.es) Nuevo Manual de Medicina Homeopática. [Traducido por Pedro Rino], New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j4.de) Gedrängte Totalübersicht aller zur Zeit eingeführten hom. Heilmittel, Leipzig: Hermann Bethmann ( 1848)  
JAHR Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j9) Hull's Jahr : A New Manual of Homoeopathic Practice. Edited with Annotations and Additions by F.G.Snelling. [8th American Ed], with an Appendix of the New Remedies by Charles.J. Hempel, New York: William Radde ( 1860)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j5.de) Systematisch-Alphabetisches Repertorium der Homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre, Leipzig: Herrmann Bethmann ( 1848)
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j1.de) Die Geisteskrankheiten, dritter Band der Therapie nach den Grundsätzen der Homöopathie von Bernhard Bar, Leipzig: Wilmar Schwabe ( 1866)
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j1.es) Del tratamiento homeopático de las Afecciones Nerviosas y de las Enfermedades Mentales. [Traducido por Silverio Rodriguez Lopez], New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j): Deutscher Homöopath (1800-1875)
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j14.de) Die Lehren und Grundsätze der gesamten theoretischen und praktischen Homöopathischen Heilkunst., Stuttgart: Liesching ( 1857)
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j10): Family Practice or Simple Directions in Homeopathic Domestic medicine
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j2) Forty years of practice. [Translated with Notes and New Remedies, by Charles J. Hempel, M.D.], New York, William Radde ( 1869)
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j12.es) Nociones Elementales de Homeopatía, ( 1989)
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j13.fr) Du Traitement Homéopathique des Maladies de la Peau et des Lésions Extérieures en général, Paris: Libraire de L'Academie Nationale de Medecine (France) ( 1850)
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j3.de) Klinische Anweisungen zu Homöopathischer Behandlung der Krankheiten, Leipzig: Bethman ( 1849)
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j16.de) Alphabetisches Repertorium der Hautsymptome aus Symptomen-Kodex., Euskirchen: Verlag Homöopathisches Wissen ( 1849)
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j11): The Venereal Diseases, their Pathological Nature, Correct Diagnosis and Homeopathic Treatment
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j7.de) Ausführlicher Symptomen-Kodex der homöopathischen Arzneimittel, Übersicht der homöopathischen Heilmittel in ihren Erstwirkungen un Heilan. [Vol. 1 & 2], Leipzig ( 1848)
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j6.de) Handbuch der Haupt-Anzeigen für die richtige Wahl der homöopathischen Heilmittel, Düsseldorf: Schaub ( 1835)
- JAHN Georg Heinrich Gottlieb (j11.de) Die venerischen Krankheiten: ihre pathologische Natur, richtige Erkenntniss und Homöopathische Behandlung., Leipzig: Niedergesaess ( 1867)
- JAIN B. (jnb1): Pocket Medical dictionary of the principal words used in medicine and the collateral sciences
- JAIN P. N. (jpn1.es) Guía para el botiquín familiar homeopático de B. Jain. [Traducido por Martha Taylor de Zorrilla], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 2000)
- JAMES Bushrod Washington (jsw1) Tumors, Haryana ( 1985)
- JAMES Bushrod Washington (jsw): (1836-)
- JANS Johan (jsb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- JANSEN Jean Pierre (jsj8) Hahnemans proving, ( 1996)
- JANSEN Jean Pierre (jsj7) Taxus Baccata, ( 1999)
- JANSEN Jean Pierre (jsj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Groningen, Holland] (1954-)
- JANSEN Jean-Pierre (jsj1) Two Bromium cases, Links, Vol 3: pg 17-18 ( 1994)
- JANSEN Jean-Pierre and Hiwat Corrie (jsj6) Protocol provings linking trees., Links, Vol 12: pg 165-166 ( 1999)
- JANSEN Jean-Pierre and Hiwat Corrie (jsj5) Calcarea silicata, Centrum voor Klassieke homeopathie, Holland
- JANSEN Jean-Pierre and Hiwat Corrie (jsj2) Scutellaria laterifolia, Centrum voor klass. Hom. Holland
- JANSEN Jean-Pierre and Hiwat Corrie (jsj3) Aristolochia clematitis, Centrum voor klass. Hom. Holland
- JANSEN Jean-Pierre and Hiwat Corrie (jsj4) Calcarea sulphurica, Centrum voor Klassieke homeopathie, Holland
- JANSSENS Pieter G. (jsx): (1952-)
- JANSSENS Pieter G., KIVITS M. et VUYLSTEKE J. (jsx1.fr) Médecine et hygiène en Afrique centrale de 1885 à nos jours [Vol. 1], Brussels: Fondation Roi Baudoin ( 1992)
- JANSSON Gunnar (jsg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweden]
- JENAER Maurice (jnm1.fr) Homeopathie pour mieux guérir, Brussels: Hatier ( 1986)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- JENAER Maurice et MARICHAL Bernard (jnm2.fr) Immunothérapie et Homéopathie, Rev Belg Hom: 44 Vol 2: pg 45-60 ( 1992)
- JENNI Viktor (jnv1) Opium, Links, Vol 4: pg 21-24 ( 1993)
- JENNI Viktor (jnv): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bern, Schweiz] (1950-)
- JESSEN H. C. (jsh1) Therapeutical Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1991)
- JEZEWSKI Henri (jzk1): Vibhuti
- JEZEWSKI Henry (jzk): (1961-)
- JIMENEZ Benjamin (jmb1.es) Farmacopea Homeopática [2nd Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1939)
- JOBERT J. (jb): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Kinderarzt [Frankreich]
- JOHNSON I.D. (jsi1.es) La Homeopatía en Casa. Arreglada para el uso de las familias. Traducida y puesta al día por Eulalio Dario Flores, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- JOHNSTON Linda (jsl0): Clinical confirmation by Linda Johnston
- JOHNSTON Linda (jsl): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Los Angeles, USA] (1950-)
- JOLLYMAN N. W. (jln2) Asthma - Causes, Types & Homeopathic Treatment, ( 1990)
- JOLLYMAN N. W. (jln1) My Practice of Homeopathy, Nex Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1991)
- JONAS Julian (jnj1) A case of being accident prone, N Eng. J H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 8 ( 1992)
- JONAS Julian (jnj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Vermont, USA] (1950-)
- JONES Eli G. (jne1): Cancer: its Causes, Symtoms and Treatment
- JONES Eli G. (jne): (1850-1933)
- JONES Samuel Arthur (jn): (1834-1912)
- JONES Stacy (jns1) The Medical genius; a guide to the cure, Philadelphia (USA), Boericke & Tafel ( 1912)
- JONES Stacy (jns): (1828-1906)
- JONES Stacy (jns2) The Bee Line Repertory, Philadelphia (USA), Boericke & Tafel ( 1894)
- JORDÁN HERNANDEZ Anselmo (hna1.es) La Salud por la Homeopatía, Demetrio Agustin
- JOST Marcus (jtm1.de) Die Eiche, Quercus robur, ( 1997)
- JOUANNY J, CRAPANNE J.B., DANCER H., e MASSON J-L (jny3.it) Terapia omeopatica Possibilitá in Patologia acuta, ( 1999)
- JOUANNY J, CRAPANNE J.B., DANCER H., e MASSON J-L. (jny4.it) Terapia omeopatica Possibilitá in Patologia cronica (II edizione), ( 1999)
- JOUANNY J, CRAPANNE J.B., DANCER H., MASSON J-L (jny3.fr) Thérapeutique Homéopathique: possibilités pour pathologies aiguës. [Vol. 1], Pioltello: Laboratoires Boiron Italia ( 1999)
- JOUANNY J, CRAPANNE J.B., DANCER H., MASSON J-L. (jny4.fr) Thérapeutique Homéopathique: possibilités pour pathologies chroniques. [Vol. 2], Pioltello: Laboratoires Boiron Italia ( 1999)
- JOUANNY J., JOLY P., AUBIN M., PICARD PH. et DEMARQUE D. (jny1.fr) Pratique Homeopatique en Urologie, Paris: Centre d'études et de documentation homeopathiques ( 1983)
- JOUANNY J., DEMARQUE D., AUBIN M., SAINT-JEAN Y. and YOLY P. (jny2) Pratique Homeopatique en Medicine Infantile, France: Centre d'études et de documentation homeopatique ( 1988)
- JOUSSET Pierre (jsp1.fr) Elements de Pathologie et de Therapeutique Generales [2nd Ed.], Paris: Librairie J.-B. Bailliere et Fils (France) ( 1900)
- JOUSSET Pierre (jsp2.fr) Leçons de Clinique Médicale professées à L'Hopital Homéopathique Saint-Jacques 1877-1885, Paris: Librairie J.-B. Bailliere et Fils (France) ( 1886)
- JOUSSET Pierre (jsp): (1818-1910)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl4) Treatise on dynamised micro immunotherapy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1992)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl1) Materia Medica of new Homeopathic remedies, ( 1979)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl8) bcg, Hahnemannian Gleanings 1981 48 ;48(2) ( 1981)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl7) Pathogenesis of Platinum 1980. A vortico-visceral pharmacodynamic proving,, Br H J(1983) Vol 72: pg 31-50 ( 1980)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl6) Pathogenesis of Nepenthes, Br H J, Vol 53: pg 259-266 ( 1964)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl2) Materia Medica of Nosodes with Repertory, ( 1983)
- JULIAN Othon André (jl5) Intestinal nosodes of Bach-Paterson [1st Indian Ed.] [Translated from french by Dr. Raj Kumar Mukerji], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1981)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- JULIAN Othon André (j13) *Materia Medica of New Homoeopathic Remedies*, ( 1979)  
JULIAN Othon André (j13.fr) *Matière médicale d'Homéothérapie*, Paris: Peyronnet ( 1971)  
JULIAN Othon André (j12.it) *La Materia Medica dei Nosodi. Trattato di Microimmunoterapia Dinamizzata* [Tradotto dal francese da Casano O. e Mazza Claudio], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 1996)  
JULIAN Othon André (j1): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [Frankreich] (1910-1984)  
JULIAN Othon André (j12.fr) *Matière Médicale des Biothérapiques Nosodes. Traité de Micro-immunothérapie Dynamisée*, Paris: Librairie Le François ( 1977)  
JULIAN Othon André (j11.it) *Dizionario di Materia Medica Omeopatica* [Tradotto dal francese da Pace Fosco e Acampora Givanna e revisione di Mazza Claudio] [Vol. 1-2], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 1990)  
JULIAN Othon André (j11.fr) *Dictionnaire de Matière Médicale de 130 Nouveaux Homéothérapeutiques*, Paris: Masson ( 1981)  
JULIAN Othon André e HAFEN Marc (j19.it) *Omeopatia Moderna. La Definizione di Terreno*, Milano, Masson?, Nuova ipsa ( 1981)

## K

- KAFKA Jacob (kka1.de) *Die Homeopatische Therapie auf Grundlange der Physiologischen Schule*, Sondershausen, Gotha: Eupel ( 1865)  
KAFKA Jacob (kka): (1809-1893)  
KAMAT Gautam (kmg1) *Two cases of Skin Allergy*, Links, Vol 1: pg 29-31 ( 1995)  
KAMAT Gautam (kmg): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [Bombay, Indien] (1950-)  
KAMINSKI P. and Katz R. (kmp1): *Flower Essence Repertory - Maleisian herbs*  
KAMPIK G. (kpg1) *Myrtillocactus geometrizans - Neue Behandlungsmöglichkeiten bei pekanginösen beschwerden.*, A H Z. g. 218; 249-52 ( 1973)  
KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp): (1934-)  
KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp1) *CANCER - Curable under Homoeopathic Treatment* (reprint), New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1982)  
KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp2) *Homeopathic therapy in Gout, Arthritis and Rheumatism with concomitants*, ( 1974)  
KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp3) *How homeopathy cures Mania, Melancholia and madness*, ( 1974)  
KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp8) *The Female Prescriber*, ( 1990)  
KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp4) *How to cure: headache, facial neuralgia, glaucoma, toothache*, ( 1979)  
KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp9) *The Haemorrhage Controller*, ( 1995)  
KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp1.es): *Cáncer curación bajo tratamiento Homeopático*  
KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp7) *Specific Remedies for Respiratory, Cardiac and Urinary diseases*, ( 1978)  
KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp6) *Remedies for Skin and Bone Diseases*, ( 1977)  
KAMTHAN P. S. (ktp5) *Remedies for Pain & Warts*, ( 1977)  
KAMTHAN S.K. (kts1) *The Homoeopathic First Aid Prescriber*, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1997)  
KANODA K. D. (knk2) *Danger Zones in Homeopathy*, New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
KANODA K.D. (knk1) *Advanced Homeopathy*, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1991)  
KANSAL Kamal (ksk5) *Homeopathic Treatment - Pet Animals*, ( 1998)  
KANSAL Kamal (ksk1) *The Biochemics*, ( 1993)  
KANSAL Kamal (ksk2) *Homeopathic Treatment - Constipation*, ( 1995)  
KANSAL Kamal (ksk3) *Homeopathic Treatment - Dental Diseases*, ( 1994)  
KANSAL Kamal (ksk4) *Homeopathic Treatment - Diabetes Mellitus*, ( 1992)  
KANSAL Kamal (ksk7.es) *Usted y su Bebe. Una Guía Homeopática Familiar*, New Delhi: Jain publishers ( 1995)  
KANSAL Kamal (ksk6): *Kansal's Practice of Medicine with Homoeopathic Therapeutics*  
KAPLAN Brian (klb1) *The Homeopathic Conversation: the art of taking the case*, London: Natural Medicine Press ( 2001)  
KAPLAN Brian (klb): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [England]  
KARO W. (kow4): *Diseases of the Male Genital Organs*  
KARO W. (kow5): *Urinary and Prostatic Troubles*



# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- KARO W. (kow2): Diseases of the Skin  
KARO W. (kow3): Homeopathy in Women's Diseases  
KARO W. (kow1): Diseases of Respiratory System  
KASTNER Raimund F. (knr1.de) Boenninghausens Physiognomik der Homeopathischen Arzneimittel und die Arzneiverwandtschaften, Heidelberg: Haug Verlag ( 1995)  
KASTNER Raimund F. (knr): (1955-)  
KAUF Christian P. (kf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]  
KAY Dennis (kyd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Colorado, USA] (1950-)  
KAY Dennis (kyd1) Cases Stamper, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 2: pg 15-16 ( 1994)  
KEIL (kla1) Proving of Friedrichhaller Bitterwasser, Zeitschrift Für Homöopathische Klinik, Vol 4 ( 1845)  
KELLENBERGER Richard e KOPSCHE Friederich (kbr1.it) I Sali Minerali del Dott. Schüssler - come Raggiungere il benessere Psicofisico, Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 2000)  
KELLER Georg von (klg5.de) Gesammelte Aufsätze und Vorträge zur Homöopathie., Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumentation GmbH ( 2002)  
KELLER Georg von (klg3) Clematis erecta, Br H J, Vol 4 ( 1993)  
KELLER Georg von (klg2.de) Computer and Homöopathische Einzelsymptome, Zt Klass H, Vol 34 ( 1990)  
KELLER Georg von (klg1.de) Eine Quellenstudie zum Kentschen Repertorium, Zt Klass H, Vol 33 ( 1989)  
KELLER Georg von (klg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]  
KELLER Georg von (klg4.de) Berberis: Symptomensammlungen homöopathischer Arzneimittel. Heft 10, Heidelberg: Karl F. Haug Verlag ( 1982)  
KENENY T. (kny2) Eichornia crassipes. Unveröffentlichter Kurzbericht, ( 1972)  
KENENY T. (kny1) Haronga madagascariensis, Arzneim.-Forsch 21; 421-24 ( 1971)  
KENT James Tyler (k5) Kent Lectures on homeopathic philosophy, ( 1919)  
KENT James Tyler (k6.es): El Uso del repertorio.  
KENT James Tyler (k3) Minor Writings on Homeopathy, Heidelberg: Haug ( 1987)  
KENT James Tyler (k5.es) Filosofía homeopática, New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
KENT James Tyler (k3.es): Homeopatía - Escritos Menores, Aforismos y Preceptos  
KENT James Tyler (k2.es) Lecturas Homeopáticas de la Materia Médica. [Vol. 1-2] [Traducido por Anselmo Hernández Jordán], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1929)  
KENT James Tyler (k2.it) Lezioni di Materia Medica Omeopatica. [Vol. 1-2] [Tradotto da Claudio Mazza], Nuova ipsa ( 1994)  
KENT James Tyler (k2) Lectures on Homeopathic Materia Medica [4th Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1904)  
KENT James Tyler (k8) The Dunham Lectures [merged into Kent], ( 1899)  
KENT James Tyler (k6) Use of the Repertory "How to Study the Repertory", Jain Publishers  
KENT James Tyler (k4) New Remedies, clinical cases, lesser writings, aphorisms and precepts, Chicago: Erhart and Karl ( 1926)  
KENT James Tyler (k7): What the doctor needs to know in order to make a successful prescription  
KENT James Tyler (k): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1849-1916). Vermutlich der bedeutendste Homöopath der Jahrhundertwende.  
KENT James Tyler (k1) Kent's personal additions to his Repertory, ( 1916)  
KENT James Tyler (k13) Source unknown or not mentioned, ( 1916)  
KENT James Tyler (k2.fr): Matière Médicale Homéopathique  
KENT James Tyler (k5.pt): Lições de Filosofia Homeopática  
KERSCHBAUMER Werner (kbw): (1972-)  
KERSCHBAUMER Werner (kbw1) A Homeopathic proving of the whole plant of the indigenous South African herb Harpagophytum procumbens, ( 2004)  
KERSTEN Jacques (ktj1.fr) Ma pratique homéopathique au quotidien - 101 cas cliniques commentés, Esneux (Belgium): Kersten Jacques ( 2002)  
KHALSA Sat Jit Kaur (kss): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Montreal, Kanada] (1950-)  
KHALSA Sat Jit Kaur (kss1) Dupuytren's Contracture, N Eng. J H, Vol 2 nr 1: pg 10-11 ( 1993)  
KHAN L. M. (kna1) An experience with Cyclamen, Links, Vol 1: pg 25 ( 1994)  
KHAN L. M. (kna): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Calcutta, Indien] (1950-)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- KHARIWALA Falguni (krw): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien] (1950-)  
KHARIWALA Falguni (krw1) A case of Cyclamen, Links, Vol 3: pg 27 ( 1993)  
KHUTELA M. P. (ktm1) Renal calculus, Jaipur: Homeopathic Charitable Trust  
KIANI B. (kab1) Haronga madagascariensis, *Arzneim.-Forsch.* 18; 763 ( 1968)  
KICHLU K. L. and BOSE (klu1): Textbook of Descriptive Medicine  
KIMBALL Samuel A. (smk1) A Repertory of Gonorrhoea, with the Concomitant Symptoms of the Genital and Urinary Organs., Boston: Otis Clapp and Son ( 1888)  
KING Jno. C. (kgj1) Headaches / Repertory Analysis, Chicago ( 1891)  
KING Lesley (kg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England] (1957-)  
KING Lesley and LAWRENCE Bob (kg1) Luna, a proving, Turnbridge Wells: Helios ( 1993)  
KIPPAX J. R. (kpx1) A Handbook of Diseases of Skin and their Homeopathic Treatment, New delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1989)  
KIRSCH Sarah (kh): Deutsche Homöopathin aus der Zeit Hahnemanns (1835-)  
KISHORE Jugal (ks): (1918-)  
KISHORE Jugal (ks6) Evolution of Homeopathic Repertories and Repertorization [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Kishore Cards Publication ( 1998)  
KISHORE Jugal (ks3): *Saraca indica*  
KISHORE Jugal (ks4): *Tylophora indica*  
KISHORE Jugal (ks1): A short Proving of *Cynodon dactylon*  
KISHORE Jugal (ks5) *Abromata augusta*, ( 1974)  
KISHORE Jugal (ks2) M&B 693 = sulfonamidum, ( 1977)  
KISSLING Georg (klc1): Children Repertory  
KITTLER Monika (klm1.de) *Thea Chinensis: Die Prüfung*, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1999)  
KITTLER Monika (klm1) *Thea chinensis*, ( 1999)  
KLEIN Louis (knl4) *Loxosceles Reclusa* - The brown Recluse spider, ( 1998)  
KLEIN Louis (knl5): *Lumbricus terrestris*  
KLEIN Louis (knl6) *Coriandrum* proving, ( 2000)  
KLEIN Louis (knl3) Carbon dioxide, ( 1990)  
KLEIN Louis (knl1) *Scutellaria*, IFH Conference ( 1990)  
KLEIN Louis (kn0): Clinical confirmation by Louis Klein  
KLEIN Louis (knl2) *Helodrilus caliginosus* - Information and Synopsis of a New Proving, Links, Vol 11: pg 154-156 ( 1998)  
KLEIN Louis (knl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Kanada] (1946-)  
KLEIN Louis and MANTEWSIWICH Emily (knl7): Hahnemanian Proving of *Argentum Sulphuricum*  
KLOSS P. (ksp2) *Luffa operculata*, *Cogn. Arch. Pharmaz.* 299; 351-355 ( 1966)  
KLOSS P. (ksp1) *Flor de piedra*, *Naturwissensch.* 54; 472 ( 1967)  
KLUNKER Will (kk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Heiden, Schweiz]. Zusammen mit Barthel Herausgeber des Synthetischen Repertoriums. (1932-)  
KLUNKER Will (kk1.de) Eine Arzneiprüfung von *Espeletia Grandiflora*, *A H Z*, Vol 217: pg 5 - 14 ( 1972)  
KLUNKER Will (kk6) Synthetic Repertory: Sleep, Dreams, sexuality. [Vol. 3], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1991)  
KLUNKER Will (kk2.de) Zu den Rubriken der Säuglings- und Stillbeschwerden, *Zt Klass H*, Vol 17/6: pg 269-272 ( 1973)  
KLUNKER Will (kk5.fr) *Rêves et Delusions de serpents*, *Rev B H*, Vol XXIII Decembre nr. 4 ( 1990)  
KLUNKER Will (kk3.fr) *Spigelia ou Spigurrus?*, *Rev Belg Hom*, Vol 3: pg 41-50 ( 1992)  
KLUNKER Will and MILLER G. (kk4) *Beziehungen der arznien unter sich.*, Heidelberg: Haug verlag  
KNAFL Peter (klp): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt (1968-)  
KNAFL Peter (klp0): Clinical confirmation by Peter Kafi  
KNELLE (kix): (1938-)  
KNERR Calvin B. (kr3) *Life of Hering*, ( 1940)  
KNERR Calvin B. (kr): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1847-1940)  
KNERR Calvin B. (kr1) *Repertory of Herings Guiding Symptoms of our Materia Medica*, Philadelphia: Davis Co ( 1896)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- KNERR Calvin B. (kr2) Drug Relationship, Calcutta ( 1936)  
KNÜSEL Alfons (ksx): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt  
KOEHLER Gerhard (klr1) Lehrbuch der Homöopathie [2 Vols], Stuttgart: Hippokrates Verlag ( 1988)  
KOEHLER Gerhard (klr): (1946-)  
KOHLRAUSCH Stefan (krs1) Die Milch von misshandelten Schweinen löst Wut und Aggression aus - Lac suinum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 27-32 ( 1999)  
KOHLRAUSCH Stefan (krs): (1959-)  
KOHLRAUSCH Stefan (krs0): Clinical confirmation by Stefan Kohlrausch  
KOKELENBERG Guy (kkb0): Clinical confirmation by Guy Kokelenberg  
KOKELENBERG Guy (kkb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [St Niklaas, Belgien] (1948-)  
KÖNIG Peter (kgp): (1955-)  
KÖNIG Peter and SANTOS Ute (kgp4): Convallaria  
KÖNIG Peter and SANTOS Ute (kgp2) Dream Proving of rhododendron chrysanthum, Links, Vol 8: pg 19-20 ( 1995)  
KÖNIG Peter and SANTOS Ute (kgp3) Berberis Vulgaris, ( 1994)  
KÖNIG Peter and SANTOS Ute (kgp5) Dream Proving of rhododendron chrysanthum, ( 1993)  
KÖNIG Peter and SWOBODA Franz (kgp1) Succinum acidum, Br H J, Vol 76/19: pg 19-29 ( 1987)  
KONSTANTARAS John (ksa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland]  
KORNDORFER A. (kda1) C. von Boenninghausen's Homoeopathic Therapia of Intermittent and Other fevers, ( 1873)  
KÖRNER R. und RAUCH H. (krr1.de): Taraxacum  
KRACH N. (khn1) Biotypen, Heidelberg: Haug Verlag ( 1980)  
KRAMER Anton (km): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1956-)  
KRAMER Anton (km0): Clinical confirmation by Anton Kramer  
KRICHBAUM J.W. (kbj1) The Remedy v.s Mechanics in Cases of Difficult Labor, Homoeopathic Recorder ( 1900)  
KRICHBAUM J.W. (kbj4) Arsenicum iodatum, Medical Advance, Vol 47 ( 1909)  
KRICHBAUM J.W. (kbj2) The surgical sphere and indications for hypericum, Medical Advance, Vol 41 ( 1903)  
KRICHBAUM J.W. (kbj3) Sinapis nigra, Medical Advance, Vol 46 ( 1908)  
KRISHNA KUMAR P. (kkp3) The man, sexual problems and their cure, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1995)  
KRISHNA KUMAR P. (kkp1) Talks on poisons, Metals acids & Nosodes used as Homeopathic Medicines, ( 1995)  
KRISHNA KUMAR P. (kkp2) The women, female problems and their cure, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1995)  
KRISHNA KUMAR P. (kkp2.es): Enfermedades comunes del Hombre y su curación  
KRISHNA KUMAR P. (kkp3.es): Enfermedades comunes del Hombre y su curación  
KRISHNAMOORTY V. (kmy4): New Bach remedies  
KRISHNAMOORTY V. (kmy3): Advanced Practice of Dr. Bach remedies  
KRISHNAMOORTY V. (kmy2): Beginner's guide to Bach Flower remedies  
KRISHNAMOORTY V. K. (kmy1) Homeopathy in Accidents and Injuries, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (2nd revised Ed.) ( 1979)  
KRISHNAMOORTY V. K. (kmy): (1939-)  
KRISHNAMURTHY P.S (knp1) Osteoarthritic nosode proving, ( 1988)  
KRISHNAMURTHY P.S (knp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien] (1928-)  
KROSCHEWSKI - KÖNIG Friedel (ksf2.de): Repertorium Nachträge  
KROSCHEWSKI - KÖNIG Friedel (ksf1.de): Homöopathie 360 - kristallklar  
KRUG Jean-Marie (kjm): (1951-)  
KRUG Jean-Marie (kjm1.fr): Observations et Cas Cliniques  
KRÜGER Andreas (kga): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath (1954-)  
KRÜGER Andreas (kga1.de) Lac caninum - Der faule Hund wird langsam bissig, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 69-73 ( 1996)  
KRÜGER Christiane (kgc): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin [Deutschland] (1945-)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

KUHNKE J. (kcc1) *Luffa operculata*, A H Z 212; 558 ( 1976)  
KUIPER Pieter (kpp): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [Holland]  
KULKARNI V. (kkv1) *Gynecology and Obstetrics*, ( 1994)  
KUMAR A. V. (kma1) *Principles of Homeopathic Therapeutics*, New Delhi: Indian Books and Periodicals Syndicate, Karol Ba  
KUNST M. (kt1) *Okoubaka aubrevillei*, A H Z: 217 pg 116- 121 ( 1972)  
KUNZE H. (kzh1) *Carduus marianus*, *Homoeopathic Physician*, May ( 1891)  
KÜNZLI VON FIMMELBERG Jost (kl2) *Repertorium Generale - black dots*, Berg a. Starnberger See (Deutschland): Barthel & Barthel ( 1987)  
KÜNZLI VON FIMMELBERG Jost (kl): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [Schweiz] (1915-1992)  
KÜNZLI VON FIMMELBERG Jost (kl1) *Repertorium Generale*, Berg a. Starnberger See (Deutschland): Barthel & Barthel ( 1987)  
KÜNZLI VON FIMMELBERG Jost (kl3): *Collected Lectures*

## L

LA JOYA (l jy1) *Medicamentos Homeopáticos para los animales.*, Ediciones La Habana, Mexico ( 1980)  
LA JOYA (l jy): *Tierarzt* [Mexiko] (1940-)  
LABORDE Yves (l by1.de) *Repertorium miasmatischer Symptome*, München: Müller & Steinicke ( 1992)  
LABORDE Yves (l by2.de) *Die Hereditären Chronischen Krankheiten*, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke ( 1990)  
LABORDE Yves (l by3.de): *Dreisprachiges, klinisches Repertorium mit miasmatischen Hinweisen*  
LABORDE Yves (l by): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [Deutschland]  
LABORDE Yves (l by4.de) *Klinische und miasmatische Materia Medica*, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke ( 1994)  
LACHKAR Edmond-Paul (l ke1.es) *La homeopatía en la farmacia*, Dolisos España ( 1993)  
LAFEUILLADE Jean (l fj1.fr) *Diagnostic Energétique en Homéopathie*, ( 2000)  
LAMOTHE Jacques (l mj0): *Clinical confirmation by Jacques Lamothe*  
LAMOTHE Jacques (l mj): *Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Kinderarzt* [Frankreich] (1943-)  
LAMOTHE Jacques (l mj1.es): *Homeopatía Pediátrica*  
LAMOTHE Jacques (l mj1.fr) *Homéopathie pédiatrique*, Paris: Similia ( 1996)  
LANG Bärbel (l g): *Zeitgenössische Homöopathin* [Deutschland]  
LANGE Andrew (l ga): (1952-)  
LANSMANNE Jean (l mx1.fr) *Un pas vers la compréhension des dynamisations Homéopathiques.*, Bruxelles: Editions de l'Ecole Belge d'Homéopathie ( 2003)  
LARA DE LA ROSA (l dj1.es) *Repertorio de Síntomas y Remedios*, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1990)  
LARA Isidre (l ra): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [Spanien]  
LARA Isidre (l ra2.es) *El Método de Repertorización de Böenninghausen*, Palma de Mallorca (Spain) ( 2003)  
LARA Isidre y QUERALT José Maria y Grupos Belladonna y Apis II (l ra1.es): *Semiología de la Psora Latente*  
LASCHKOLNIG Christine (l kc1) *Cases: The Way to the beast of Prey*, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 1: pg 22-24 ( 1994)  
LASCHKOLNIG Christine (l kc): *Zeitgenössische Homöopathin* [Wien, Österreich] (1950-)  
LASPRILLA Eduardo Elias (l pe1.es) *Reflexiones criticas sobre medicina clasica y homeopática*, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros ( 1991)  
LASSAUW Yvonne (l sy2) *Aurum sulphuratum*, Simillima, Vol 1 ( 1993)  
LASSAUW Yvonne (l sy): *Zeitgenössische Homöopathin* [Amsterdam, Holland] (1960-)  
LASSAUW Yvonne (l sy3) *Hyoscyamus niger*, Simillima, Vol 2 ( 1993)  
LASSAUW Yvonne (l sy1) *The most sweetest little girl*, Links, Vol 3: pg 26 ( 1992)  
LATHOUD Joseph-Amedée (l t): *Französischer Homöopath* (1882-1944)  
LATHOUD Joseph-Amedée (l t1.fr) *Etudes de Matière Médicale Homéopathique*, Vienna ( 1932)  
LATHOUD Joseph-Amedée (l t1.es) *Materia Médica homeopática*, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros ( 1994)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- LAURAEUS Ritva (Irb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Finland]  
LAURIE Joseph (Irl1): The Homoeopathic Practice of Medicine  
LAURIE Joseph (Irl2a) An epitome of the homeopathic domestic medicine. Enlarged and improved by A. Gerard Hull., New York: William Radde (3th Ed.) ( 1846)  
LAURIE Joseph (Irl2) The homoeopathic domestic medicine [Vol. 1-2], Philadelphia: Boericke (10th Ed.) ( 1872)  
LAZARUS (Izl1) Proving of *Prenanthes serpens*, North American Journal of Homoeopathy, Vol 4: pg 352  
LE ROUX Patricia (Irp3.fr): Les Acides  
LE ROUX Patricia (Irp2.fr): Les Lacs  
LE ROUX Patricia (Irp4.fr) Homéo et Juliette, Publibook, Paris, 2003 ( 2003)  
LE ROUX Patricia (Irp5.fr) L'Energie Homéo-Hydrogène. Une Etude Complète des Acides en Homéopathie, Publibook, Paris, 2004 ( 2004)  
LE ROUX Patricia (Irp3): The Acids  
LE ROUX Patricia (Irp1) Lac Caninum, remedy of ailments from child sexual abuse., Proc 54th LMHI Congr., Salvador-Bahia Brasil ( 1999)  
LE ROUX Patricia (Irp): (1958-)  
LEAVITT Sheldon (Ivs2): Science and Art of Obstetrics  
LEAVITT Sheldon (Ivs1) Homeopathic Therapeutics as applied to Obstetrics, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1989)  
LEDUC Herman (Idh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]  
LEDUC Herman (Idh1.fr): Dictionnaire d'homéopathie pédiatrique  
LEE Edmund J. (Iej1) Repertory of Characteric Symptoms of Homoeopathic Materia Medica, Philadelphia ( 1889)  
LEE Edmund J. and CLARK George H. (Iej2) Cough and Expectoration, ( 1894)  
LEERS Hans (Ilsa): (1946-)  
LEERS Hans (Ilsa2) Sammlung seltener Symptome, Heidelberg: Haug ( 1988)  
LEERS Hans (Ilsa1.de) Leerskarten, ( 1950)  
LEESER Otto (Ilsr2.de) Mineralische Arzneistoffe [Vol. 2], Heidelberg: Haug ( 1988)  
LEESER Otto (Ilsr4.de) Pflanzliche Arzneistoffe II [Vol. 4], Heidelberg: Haug ( 1989)  
LEESER Otto (Ilsr5.de) Tierstoffe [Vol. 5], Heidelberg: Haug ( 1987)  
LEESER Otto (Ilsr1.de) Grundlangen der heilkunde [Vol. 1], Stuttgart/Berlin: Hippokrates ( 1927)  
LEESER Otto (Ilsr): (1888-1964)  
LEESER Otto (Ilsr6) Homeopathic Materia Medica. [Translated by Boyd L. J.], Philadelphia ( 1935)  
LEESER Otto (Ilsr7): The Contribution of Homeopathy to the Development of Medicine  
LEESER Otto (Ilsr3.de) Pflanzliche Arzneistoffe I [Vol. 3], Heidelberg: Haug ( 1987)  
LEMUS TRANSITO Antonio (Ima1) The Centipede, Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy ( 1954)  
LESIGANG H. (Isg2) *Oenanthe crocata*, Br H J, Jul ; 81(3), pg 127-131 ( 1992)  
LESIGANG H. (Isg1) *Latrodectus mactans*, Documenta homoeopathica 12 ( 1992)  
LEUPEN Alex (Ipa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1950-)  
LEVRAT, PIGEOT, SETIEY et TETAU (Ivt1.fr): Guide de prescription homéopathique  
LEVY David (Ivd1) Evolution of a Remedy idea, Links, Vol 1: pg 19-22 ( 1994)  
LEVY David (Ivd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Double bay, Australien] (1961-)  
LEVY David (Ivd2) *Piper Methysticum*, Links, Vol 8: pg 17-19 ( 1995)  
LIDCHI Maggie (Idm1) The Story of Madhav, Links, Vol 4: pg 33 ( 1994)  
LIDCHI Maggie (Idm): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Pondicherry, Indien] (1950-)  
LILIENTHAL Samuel (II): Amerikanischer Homöopath der Pionierzeit aus Deutschland (1815-1891)  
LILIENTHAL Samuel (II1) Homeopathic therapeutics [2nd Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1879)  
LINCZ (Iz): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brüssel, Belgien] (1908-)  
LINDEMANN G. (Idg1) *Myrrhis odorata*, Dtsch. Apoth. Ztg. 98; 132 ( 1958)  
LIPPE Adolph von (Ipl2.fr): Symptômes et traits principaux de la Matière Médicale  
LIPPE Adolph von (Ipl3) Keynotes of the Homeopathic Materia Medica, Philadelphia, Boericke and Tafel ( 1915)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- LIPPE Adolph von (lp4) Key to the Materia Medica or Comparative Pharmacodynamic., Philadelphia: Henry Duffield ( 1854)  
LIPPE Adolph von (lp): (1812-1888)  
LIPPE Adolph von (lp1) Text Book of Materia Medica, Philadelphia ( 1866)  
LIPPE Adolph von (lp2) Keynotes and red line symptoms of the materia medica., New Dehli: Jain Publ. ( 1915)  
LIPPE Constantin (lpc): (1840-1885)  
LIPPE Constantin (lpc1) Repertory to the more characteristic Symptoms of the Materia Medica, ( 1879)  
LIPPE Constantin (lpc2) Textbook of Materia Medica, ( 1865)  
LIRA Bernardo (lrn1.es) Cinco Síntomas en un libro. [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1997)  
LIVINGSTON R. (lvr1) Homeopathy, London: Ainsworth's Homeopathic Pharmacy ( 1973)  
LÖBISCH Klaus (lbk1.de) Hura brasiliensis, eine Arznei die Zust nde van Aussatzigkeit kennt un zu heilen vermag, Homopatische Einblicke, Vol 35 ( 1998)  
LODISPOTO A. (ld): (1920-)  
LODISPOTO A. (ld2) Persönliche Beobachtung, ( 1984)  
LODISPOTO A. (ld1.de) Diät und Homöopathie, Zt Klass H, Vol IV/3: pg 95-141 ( 1960)  
LOGAN Robin (lgr1) The Homeopathic Treatment of Eczema, Beaconsfield (England): Beaconsfield Publ.  
LOGAN Robin (lgr): (1954-)  
LOMBARDI A. (lba1) Leonurus cardiaca, Gazetta Sanitaria Nr. 3 ( 1947)  
LOMMAERT Philippe (lmp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Antwerpen, Belgien] (1952-)  
LONG Bernard (lgb3.fr) L'Homéopathie en images. Phosphorus, Le Porteur de Lumière, Nice: CY Editions  
LONG Bernard (lgb5.fr): Absinthium : Etude et nouvelle Pathogénésie  
LONG Bernard (lgb2.fr) Répertoire Homéopathique des Maladies Aigues, ( 2000)  
LONG Bernard and CAYREL P. (lgb1) Rosmarinus officinalis, Rev B H, Jun ; 25(2) ; 37-44 ( 1992)  
LONG Bernard, SIMON François et le Groupe DYNAMIS (lgb4.fr) Cortisone et Glucocorticoïdes - Pathogénésie de Cortisone., Montpellier (France): LONG Bernard, SIMOND François et le Groupe DYNAMIS ( 2003)  
LORBACHER Arnold (lb): Deutscher Homöopath des 19. Jahrhunderts, Herausgeber der Allgemeinen Homöopathischen Zeitung (1818-1899)  
LORENZ Eric (lr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]  
LOUKAKI Katerina (lkk): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin [Griechenland] (1956-)  
LOUKAS George (lkg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Thessaloniki, Griechenland] (1950-)  
LOUKAS George (lkg1) A Case Report, Links, Vol 1: pg 28-29 ( 1995)  
LOUTAN Guy (lta): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]  
LOUTAN Guy (lta1.fr) Répertoire de Thèmes et de la Matière Médicale Dynamique, Genève: Loutan ( 2000)  
LOWE J.N. (lwj1) Mind and disposition during parturition, ( 1895)  
LOWENSTEIN J.M. (lwz): (1931-)  
LOWENSTEIN J.M. (lwz1) Effect of [-]-hydroxycitrate on fatty acid synthesis by rat liver in vivo, J Biol Chem, Vol 246: pg 629-632 ( 1971)  
LUSTIG Didier (lsd4.fr) Androctonus Amoreuxii Hebraeus, ( 1996)  
LUSTIG Didier (lsd5.fr) Plutonium Nitricum, ( 1996)  
LUSTIG Didier (lsd1.fr) Germanium, ( 2000)  
LUSTIG Didier (lsd3.fr) Agraphis Nutans, ( 1998)  
LUSTIG Didier (lsd6.fr) Ustilago Maydis, ( 2000)  
LUSTIG Didier and RAY Jacques (lsd2) The proving of Neptunium muriaticum. [Translated into English by Melanie Grimes], ( 2002)  
LUSTIG Didier et RAY Jacques (lsd2.fr) La Pathogénésie de Neptunium Muriaticum, ( 2002)  
LUTZE F. H. (lzf3) Diseases of Respiratory Organs, ( 1916)  
LUTZE F. H. (lzf2) Facial and Sciatic Neuralgias, ( 1898)  
LUTZE F. H. (lzf1) Duration of Action and Antidotes of the principal Homeopathic Remedies with their complementary and inimical Relations, New Delhi: Indian Books & Periodical Syndicate

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

## M

- MAAS H.P.J.A. (msa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]
- MACFARLAN Donald (mf1) Concise pictures of dynamised drugs: personally proven, Philadelphia: Private ( 1936)
- MACFARLAN Donald (mf2): Provings and clinical observations
- MACFARLAN Donald (mf3) A re-proving of Calcarea carbonica, International Hahnemannian Association Proceedings, Session ( 1926)
- MACFARLAN Malcolm (mfm): (1950-)
- MACLEOD George (mld1) The treatment of cattle by homeopathy, Health Science Press, England ( 1981)
- MACLEOD George (mld3) The homeopathic treatment of dogs, Homoeopathic Development Foundation Ltd, England ( 1985)
- MACLEOD George (mld4) The homeopathic treatment of horses, Clarke Doble & Brendon Ltd, England ( 1977)
- MACLEOD George (mld2) Cats: Homeopathic remedies, ( 1993)
- MACLEOD George (mld): (1912-1995)
- MACLEOD George (mld5) A veterinary Materia Medica and clinical repertory, with a materia medica of the nosodes., Daniel Company Ltd, England. ( 1995)
- MADAUS Gerhard (mdg1.de) Lehrbuch der Biologischen Heilmittel, Register für die therapeutische Anwendung, ( 1979)
- MAILLE Yves (mly1.fr): De la Stratégie des Barrages à la Prescription Homéopathique des Nosodes
- MAJUMDAR P. C. (mjr1) Appendicitis curable by Medicine, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1989)
- MALHOTRA H.C. (mhh2) Menses and Health [A Lady's Manual of Homeopathic care], ( 1991)
- MALHOTRA H.C. (mhh1) Care and Treatment - Fistula, Piles, ( 1990)
- MANGIALAVORI Massimo (mgm1) I Think of Death when I'm alone, 2 Cases of crotalus Cascavella, Links, Vol 9: pg 29-31 ( 1996)
- MANGIALAVORI Massimo (mgm4) Official Repertory Additions, ( 2000)
- MANGIALAVORI Massimo (mgm2): Cured Cases
- MANGIALAVORI Massimo (mgm0): Clinical confirmation by Massimo Mangialavori
- MANGIALAVORI Massimo (mgm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Modena, Italien]. Schöpfer der Consulta soft. (1956-)
- MANGIALAVORI Massimo (mgm3): Remedy Themes
- MANNA Pradip Kumar (mnp1) H. C. Allen's Therapeutic Notes, Calcutta: Dipanwita Publishers ( 1993)
- MANNA Pradip Kumar (mnp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien]
- MARCY and PETERS and FILLIGRAPH (mcx1): The elements of a new Materia Medica
- MARCY and PETERS and FILLIGRAPH (mcx2): New Provings & Clinical Experiences
- MARIM Matheus (mrc2) Simplified Materia Medica of bothrops jararacussu, Revista de Homeopatia - AMHB, nr 3 ( 1999)
- MARIM Matheus (mrc1) Simplified Materia Medica of brosimum gaudichaudae, Revista de Homeopatia - AMHB, nr 3 ( 1999)
- MARIM Matheus (mrc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Curitiba, Brasilien] (1942-)
- MARIM Matheus (mrc0): Clinical confirmation by Matheus Marim
- MARING G. (mrg2) Dichapetalum, J Am Inst Hom June ; 72(2) ( 1979)
- MARING G. (mrg1) Dichapetalum, A H Z 205, 24u. 127 ( 1960)
- MARSCH H. R. (mh): (1912-)
- MARSH A. (mhx1): Clinical Drug Pictures
- MARTIN BALLESTERO Juan (mtb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Spanien]
- MARTINEZ Fragoso Gabriel (mtg1.es): Perfil Biográfico de Homeópatas Universales
- MARTINEZ Juan Arsenio (mtj1.es) Pharmacopendium homeopático, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros ( 1990)
- MARTINEZ Juan Arsenio (mtj2.es) Farmacia homeopática, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros ( 1990)
- MARTINEZ Tejero Vicente (mtt1.es): Lumen Apothecariozum II
- MASCI Paul and KENDALL Philip (mcp1) The Taipan, the world's most dangerous Snake, ( 1995)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- MASI Alfonso Elizalde (ms1) Cours supérieur de révision de la doctrine de la technique et de la matière médicale homéopathique, Belgium: Gent ( 1989)
- MASI Alfonso Elizalde (ms): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Buenos Aires, Argentinien]. (1933-2003) Founder IIAEH [Instit. Intern. Altos Estudios Hom.]. Editor Actas IIAEH. (1932-2003)
- MASI Alfonso Elizalde (ms0): Clinical confirmation by Elizalde Masi Alfonso
- MASIELLO Domenick John (msd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]
- MASOOD M. (msm1) How to Succeed if One Remedy Fails - Alternatives, Lahore: Homeopathic Stores & Hospital
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf32): Bach flower remedies
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf36) A Homoeopathic Proving of Bungarus Fasciatus (Banded Krait), Mumbai (India): Homeopathic Health Center ( 2003)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf28) The State of Mind that affects Foetus, ( 1999)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf21) Sandy Silicea, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1994)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf34) Homeopathic Treatment of Acute Cardio-respiratory failure, Mumbai: Homeopathic Health Centre ( 2002)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien] (1957-)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf1) Acute Surgical Cases Treated, Links, Vol 1: pg 7-9 ( 1994)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf30) Tumours and homoeopathy, ( 1995)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf2) A proving of Maccasin Snake [Toxicophis], ( 1999)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf29) Tubercular Miasm Tuberculins [simplified and explained] [2nd Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1999)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf12) Homoeopathic dictionary of dreams, ( 1999)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf38.fr) L'Homéopathie et les Pathologies Lourdes [séminaire Paris 2004], ( 2004)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf0): Clinical confirmation by Jamshed Master Farokh
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf33) Clinical Observations of Children's Remedies, Bombay: Homeopathic Health Centre (1st Ed.) ( 1999)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf35) Lacs in Homeopathy, Eindhoven: Lutra ( 2002)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf37) Bitis Arietans, ( 2003)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf3) Ammoniums: The Sour Prunes, ( 1998)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf4) The Web Spinners, ( 1995)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf5) A Patient's guide to homoeopathy, ( 1991)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf6) Acid-Base disorders: Basic concepts & clinical management, ( 1997)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf7) Agitated Argentums, ( 1996)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf8) Bed-wetting [Enuresis], ( 1985)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf9) Diseases of the Skin [Including of Exanthemata], ( 1993)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf23) St-Ignatius Bean, ( 1994)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf11) Homoeopathic bedside clinical tips, ( 1999)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf27) The Fascinating Fungi, ( 1996)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf13) Homeopathy in Cancer, ( 1989)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf14) Homeopathy in Cervical Spondylosis, ( 1995)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf15) Homoeopathy in lactose intolerance, ( 1994)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf16) Lycopodium, ( 1995)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf17) Medicine in Mnemonics, ( 1981)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf18) Mysterious Thuja, ( 1993)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf19) Naja Naja Naja [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1990)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf20) Perceiving rubrics of the mind, ( 1991)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf22): Snakes in Homeopathic Grass
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf24) Suppressed Staphysagria, ( 1998)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf25) Sycotic shame, ( 2000)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf26) The Bed Side Organon of Medicine, ( 1999)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed (mtf10) Hair Loss, ( 1992)
- MASTER Farokh Jamshed and JAWAHAR Shah (mtf31) Cross References Mind, ( 1996)



# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- MATEESCU Roxana (mte): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Rumänien] (1971-)  
MATEU RATERA Manuel (mtr1.fr): Premier secours en Homéopathie  
MATEU RATERA Manuel (mtr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Spanien] (1951-)  
MATEU RATERA Manuel (mtr0): Clinical confirmation by Manuel Mateu Ratera  
MATEU RATERA Manuel (mtr1.de) Erste Hilfe durch Homöopathie. [Übersetzt von Spanisch durch Peter Billaudelle. Übersetzung von Englische Quelle durch Peter Vint.], Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumentation GmbH ( 1997)  
MATEU RATERA Manuel (mtr1.es): Primeros auxilios con Homeopatía  
MATEU RATERA Manuel (mtr2.es): Los secretos del Remedio. Materia médica homeopática.  
MATHUR K. N. (mta2) Diabetes Mellitus Its Diagnosis & Treatment, ( 1975)  
MATHUR K. N. (mta): (1932-)  
MATHUR K. N. (mta1) Systematic materia medica of homoeopathic remedies [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1972)  
MATHUR R. P. (mtv2) Common Infectious Diseases with Therapeutic & Repertory in Homeopathy, ( 1991)  
MATHUR R.P. (mtv1) Miracles of Healing by Homoeopathy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1st Ed.) ( 1989)  
MATTITSCH G. und HASLINGER-PRÜGER J. (mtd1.de): Carcinodin  
MATUK José (mtc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Mexiko]  
MAURY E. A. (mry1) Drainage in Homeopathy. [Translated from French by Mark Clement], England, Sussex: Health Science Press ( 1965)  
MC CLINTOCK L. (mct1): The proving of Lac Glama (Llama Milk)  
MC LAREN K. A. (ml1) Ephedra vulgaris var. helvetica, Hom Rec, Vol XLV nr.3: pg 184 ( 1930)  
MCINTYER E. R. (mir): (1951-)  
MCINTYER E. R. (mir1) Stepping Stones to Neurology, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1991)  
McIVOR E. G. (mie): (1940-)  
McIVOR E. G. (mie2) Ginkgo biloba - a proving., Br H J, Vol 64: pg 105-106 ( 1975)  
McIVOR E. G. (mie3) Phormium tenax - a proving, Br H J, Vol 69: pg 27-32 ( 1980)  
McIVOR E. G. (mie4) Nepenthes distillatoria, J Am Inst Hom, Mar ; 73(1) ( 1980)  
McIVOR E. G. (mie5) Penicillium, J Am Inst Hom Sep 73(3) ( 1980)  
McIVOR E. G. (mie1) Proving of Pernus canaliculus, ( 1980)  
Medical Investigation Club of Baltimore (-Med\_Invest\_Club\_Bal): Materia Medica  
MEDINA Conrado (mdc1.es) Doctrina Homeopática, New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
MEERA (mrx1) Repertory of the diseases of mother and newborn, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1996)  
MEGENS Gerard (mgg): (1950-)  
MEINDERS Edith (mde): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1955-)  
MEIRA Adailton (mra): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Frauenarzt [Curitiba, Brasilien] (1950-)  
MELO Lima Carlos (mlx1) Hepar, ( 2001)  
MENEAR Vicky (mn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]  
MENHARD Konrad (mhc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]  
MENON C. R. K. (mnc1) Some Constitutional Remedies, Cochin: Hom. Study Centre ( 1981)  
MENON C. R. K. (mnc): (1939-)  
MERSCH (mha): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien] (1872-)  
MESSAGIER René (msc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich]  
METCALL J.W. (mcj1): Homeopathic Proving  
METTLER Wolfgang (mlw): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt (1960-)  
MEYER Veit (myv1.de): Der Kreuzbrunnen und seine Heilwirkungen  
MEYHOFFER (mhb): Österreichischer Homöopath der ersten Generation nach Hahnemann.  
MEYNEL (mn1) Proving of Stannum muriaticum, Deutsche Klinik, N° 4: pg 437 ( 1851)  
MEZGER Julius (mg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1909-)  
MEZGER Julius (mg2) Hedera helix, Homeopathie, Homeopathie Jan-Feb ; 4(1) ; pg 61-63 ( 1987)  
MEZGER Julius (mg1.de) Gesichtetete Homöopathische Arzneimittellehre [3rd Ed.], Ulm: Karl F. Haug Verlag ( 1949)  
MICHAUD Jacques (mdj): (1918-)  
MICKLEM R. D. (mlr1) Carcinodin, a Compendium of references, Queensbury ( 1994)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- MICKLEM R. D. (mlr): (1951-)  
MILLEMANN Jacques (mmj0): Clinical confirmation by Jacques Millemann  
MILLEMANN Jacques (mmj1) Nervous Gestation and lactation in bitches, ( 1993)  
MILLEMANN Jacques (mmj): Tierarzt [Frankreich] (1935-)  
MILLEMANN Jacques (mmj1.fr) Gestation et lactation nerveuse de la chienne, Revista Dynamis N°1, edition Similia, septembre 1993 ( 1993)  
MILLEMANN Jacques (mmj2) Matière médicale homéopathique vétérinaire, Editions Similia  
MILLER Gibson R. (mlg): (1862-1923)  
MILLER Gibson R. (mlg1) A synopsis of homeopathic philosophy, Glasgow ( 1909)  
MILLER Gibson R. (mlg3) Relationship of remedies and Sides of the Body, Hom. Publish C° London ( 1933)  
MILLER Gibson R. (mlg2) On the comparative value of symptoms in the selection of the remedy, Br H J, Vol 1: pg 73,97 ( 1911)  
MILLSPAUGH Charles F. (msx1) American Medicinal plants. An illustrated and descriptive guide to plants indigenous to and naturalized in the United States which are used in medicine., New York: Dover Publications ( 1974)  
MINOTTI Angel O. (mna3.es) Semiologia y materia medica de los Tumores de Mama, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros ( 1990)  
MINOTTI Angel O. (mna2.es) Ensayos filosóficos Médicos: La enseñanza de un camino curativo, ( 2001)  
MINOTTI Angel O. (mna): (1944-)  
MINOTTI Angel O. (mna1.es) Traumatismos, heridas, complicaciones y secuelas., Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros ( 1990)  
MINTON Henry (mtn2) Repertory of Head symptoms., Hom J Obs ( 1882)  
MINTON Henry (mtn1) Uterine Therapeutics [1st Ed.], Calcutta: Roy Publishing House ( 1968)  
MINTON Henry (mtn): (1831-1895)  
MIRILLI Jose (mr1): Thematic Materia Medica  
MIRZA Anwer (mza): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]  
MIRZA Anwer (mza1) A case of Carcinoma of the Nasopharynx, Links, Vol 4: pg 32 ( 1995)  
MITRA B. N. (mtx1) Tissue Remedies, Calcutta: Roy Publishing House (4th Ed.) ( 1973)  
MITTMAN Paul (mmp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Enfield, USA]  
MITTMAN Paul (mmp1) A seizure Disordered child, N Eng. J H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 5-6 ( 1992)  
MOEHRKE Brita (mkb): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Deutschland]  
MOFFAT John L. (mfj): (1876-)  
MOFFAT John L. (mfj1) Homoeopathic therapeutics in ophthalmology., Philadelphia ( 1916)  
MOHANTY Nirajan (mhn1) Text book of Homeopathic Materia Medica, ( 1985)  
MOHANTY Nirajan (mhn): (1945-)  
MOHR Charles (mr): (1844-1907)  
MOHR Charles (mr1) Verification of Unverified Symptoms in Allen's Encyclopedia, Transactions Homoeopathic Medical Society of Pennsylvania ( 1881)  
MOHR Peter und HERRICK Nancy (mrp1.de) Leben zwischen den Polaritäten - Lac equinum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 48-59 ( 1996)  
MOIZE Micaela (mzm2.es): Obras Recogidas  
MOIZE Micaela (mzm1.es) Homeopatía: Doctrina y Práctica, Brasil: Javier Salvador Gamarra ( 1984)  
MOLIN (mln1) Proving of Bunafa, Bulletin de la Société Homoeopathique de Paris, Vol 30 ( 1845)  
MÖLLINGER Heribert (mle): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]  
MÖLLINGER Heribert (mle1.de) Homöopatische Arzneimittelprüfung von Calendula, Güttingen, Switzerland ( 1997)  
MÖLLINGER Heribert (mle2.de) Homöopatische Arzneimittelprüfung von Oleum Jecoris Aselli., Güttingen, Switzerland ( 1998)  
MONNOT F. (mnt1.fr) Progrès et homéopathie, Rev B H ( 1989)  
MONNOT F. (mnt): (1949-)  
MONROE A.L. (moa1): Method of Memorizing the Materia Medica  
MONTFORT C. Hector (mfh1): Mitotane

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- MONTFORT C. Hector (mfh1.es) Nuevo medicamento homeopático en asma bronquial. Reporte de 120 casos tratados., México: La Homeopatía de México: Vol 61: pg 10-12 ( 1993)
- MOORE James (mjs1) Dog Diseases Treated by Homeopathy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1994)
- MORGAN A. R. (mgc): (1859-)
- MORGAN A. R. (mgc1) Repertory of Urinary Organs and Prostate Gland, Philadelphia ( 1899)
- MORGAN Fred B. (mgf1) Feldspar in Mononucleosis - Infectious Mononucleosis, The Homoeopathic Recorder, Vol LVIII, Nr 10, 11, 12, (April, May, June) ( 1943)
- MORGAN Fred B. (mgf2) Feldspar in Mononucleosis - Acute Infectious Mononucleosis, The Homoeopathic Recorder, Vol. LXII, nr 11, May, pg: 332-335 ( 1947)
- MORGAN William (mgb4) Homoeopathic Treatment of Indigestion, Constipation, and Haemorrhoids., Philadelphia: Rademacher & Sheek (Pennsylvania) ( 1854)
- MORGAN William (mgb1) Diabetes mellitus [Its history, chemistry, anatomy, pathology, physiology and treatment], ( 1877)
- MORGAN William (mgb2) Diphteria [Its history, causes, symptoms, diagnosis, pathology and treatment], ( 1870)
- MORGAN William (mgb3) The Signs and concomitant Derangements of Pregnancy, ( 1870)
- MORRIS Catherine (mrz1) A Proving of Pycnopus Sanguineus (a south African fungus), ( 2002)
- MORRISON Roger (mrr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Berkeley, USA] (1954-)
- MORRISON Roger (mrr1) Desktop Guide to KeyNotes & Confirmatory Symptoms, Albany ( 1993)
- MORRISON Roger (mrr5) Desktop Companion to Physical Pathology, ( 1998)
- MORRISON Roger (mrr2) Seminar [Part 1] - Burgh Haamstede [Holland] Sept 1987, Amsterdam: Ilse Bos, private ( 1987)
- MORRISON Roger (mrr0): Clinical confirmation by Roger Morrison
- MORRISON Roger (mrr3) Seminar [Part 2] - Burgh Haamstede [Holland] Sept 1988, Amsterdam: Ilse Bos, private ( 1988)
- MORRISON Roger and HERRICK Nancy (mrr4) Seminar [Part 3] - Leystad [Holland] November 1991, ( 1991)
- MORROW H. C. (mrb): (1901-)
- MORTELMANS Guido (mt1) Sophie's Choice, Links, Vol 3: pg 61 ( 1990)
- MORTELMANS Guido (mt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Lier, Belgien]
- MOSKOWITZ Richard (mkw1) Homeopathic Medicines for Pregnancy and Childbirth, ( 1992)
- MÖSSINGER Paul (msp1.it) Omeopatia e Medicina scientifica [Tradotto dal tedesco da S. Meletani], Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 1990)
- MOUNT S. J. L. (mts1) Migraine, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1st Ed.) ( 1991)
- MOUNT S. J. L. (mts): (1943-)
- MUELLER Clotar (mlc2.de) Systematisch-alphabetisches Repertorium der gesamten homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre, Leipzig: Weigel ( 1848)
- MUKERJEE A. N. (mka1) Therapeutic Hints of Dr. Mahendralal Sircar, Calcutta: Hahnemann Publ. (5th Ed.)
- MUKERJI R. K. (mkj1) Constitution and temperament [a compilation of articles published in different french journals], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1986)
- MUKHERJEE Somnath (mks1) Efficacy of homeopathy in Cancer treatment (1st. Ind. Ed.), Calcutta: Dr. Abinash Ch. Das ( 1981)
- MÜLLER Clotar (mlc3.es) El Indicador Característico de los 30 remedios homeopáticos. [Traducido del alemán por José De Miquelerena], Madrid: Las mil y una ediciones ( 1876)
- MÜLLER Clotar (mlc3.de) Charakteristik von 30 der wichtigsten homöopathischen Heilmittel behufs ihrer Anwendung in de gewöhnlichsten Erkrangkungsfällen., ( 1873)
- MÜLLER Clotar (mlc1.de) Charakteristiken der wichtigsten homöopathischen Heilmittel, Leipzig: Schwabe ( 1935)
- MÜLLER Hugbald V. (mlh1.de) Die Farbe als mittel zur simillimum findung in der Homoöopathie., Heidelberg: Haug Verlag ( 1990)
- MÜLLER Josef Oswald (mlb): Österreichischer Homöopath aus der Zeit Hahnemanns (Wien) (1810-1886)
- MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk18.de) Germanium metallicum: Die klinische Entdeckung eines homöopathischen

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

Arzneimittels., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2001)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk16.de) Calcium arsenicosum: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1997)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk0): Clinical confirmation by Karl-Josef Müller  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk15.de) Rhus toxicodendron: Das chronische Bild, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2002)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk14.de) Lycopodium bei Frauen: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1995)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk13.de) Acidum phosphoricum: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1995)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk19.de) Lac humanum: Die klinische Entdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1996)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk8.de) Lac caninum: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1994)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk17.de) Cimicifuga: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1997)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk23.de) Opium: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1998)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk6) Lac felinum cases, ( 1997)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk3) Argentum nitricum - New Aspects of the Remedy with Clinical confirmation - A collection of Case Studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1996)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk2) Moschus - The Clinical Rediscovery of a Homeopathic Remedy - A collection of Case Studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1997)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk10) Tegenaria atrica Cases, ( 2003)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk11): Tyrannosaurus rex Cases  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk12): Apium Cases  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk13) Phosphoricum acidum - New aspects of the remedy with clinical confirmation - A collection of Case studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1999)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk1.de) Thuja occidentalis: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1994)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk5.de) Das Geheimnis der offenen Tür - Schnelle Hilfe bei Warzen durch Lac delphinum?, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 29-30 ( 1996)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk16) Calcarea arsenicosa - New aspects of the Remedy with Clinical information - A collection of Case Studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2003)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk14) The Female Lycopodium - New Aspects of the Remedy with Clinical Confirmation - A collection of Case studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2000)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk23) Opium: New Aspects of the Remedy with Clinical Confirmation - A collection of Case Studies, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2003)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk26) Rhus toxicodendron. The chronic Picture. A collections of Case studies by Karl-Josef Müller., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2004)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk18) Germanium metallicum. The Clinical Discovery of a Homoeopathic Remedy. A collections of Case studies by Karl-Josef Müller., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2004)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk25) Carcininum II - The Chronic Picture. A collections of Case studies by Karl-Josef Müller., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2004)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk8) Lac caninum - New aspects of the remedy with clinical confirmation - A collection of Case studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1997)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk6.de) Der "Katzenmensch" und seine Freiheit - Lac felinum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 80-84 ( 1995)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk4.de) Lac defloratum - Die Angst überträgt sich, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 85-86 ( 1996)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk3.de) Argentum Nitricum: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1994)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk2.de) Moschus: Die klinische Neuentdeckung eines Arzneimittels, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1995)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk1) Thuja Occidentalis: New aspects of the remedy with Clinical information. A collection of Case Studies., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1995)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk20.de) Mandragora officinarum: Neue Aspekte und deren klinische Bestätigungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2000)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk10.de) Tegenaria Atrica - Die klinische Neuentdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels. Kasuistiksammlung von K.-J. Müller, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2003)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk7) Carcinosinum - new and confirmed clinical symptoms - a case collection, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1994)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk): (1959-)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk21.de) Solanum tuberosum: Die klinische Entdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1999)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef (mlk22.de) Cuprum aceticum: Die klinische Entdeckung eines homöopathischen Arzneimittels., Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1996)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef, CHETNA Shukla, Nancy HERRICK und Stefan KOHLRAUSCH (mlk9.de) Sieben Schmetterlinge: die homöopathischen Prüfungen, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1998)  
MÜLLER Karl-Josef, SONZ Suzanne und STEWART Robert (mlk24.de) Musca Domestica: Zwei Prüfungen und sieben Fälle, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2003)  
MUNDY David (md1) Carcinosin, ( 1982)  
MUNDY David (md): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England] (1941-)  
MUNDY David (md0): Clinical confirmation by David Mundy  
MUÑOZ Jorge Santiago (mnj): Zeitgenössische homöopathische Tierärztin [Argentinien] (1953-)  
MUÑOZ Jorge Santiago (mnj1.es) Repertorio Veterinario, ( 1997)  
MURATA Shuji (mrt1.es) Lecciones de Homeopatía, Mieres: Academia de Homeopatía de Asturias ( 1990)  
MURATA Shuji (mrt1) Lessons on Homeopathy, ( 1990)  
MURE Benoit (mre): (1809-1858)  
MURE Benoit (mre2): Animal and Vegetable Poisons of the Brazilian empire  
MURE Benoit (mre1.fr) Pathogénésies brésiliennes, São Paulo: Editora Roca ( 1999)  
MUREAU Jules (mrj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Leuze, Belgien]  
MURPHY Robin (mp0): Clinical confirmation by Robin Murphy  
MURPHY Robin (mp4) Homeopathic Remedy Guide, ( 1995)  
MURPHY Robin (mp1) Homeopathic Medical Repertory, Pasoga Springs (Colorado): Hahn. Acad. North America ( 1993)  
MURPHY Robin (mp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]. Autor des Homeopathic Medical Repertory. (1950-)  
MURPHY Robin (mp2): Homeopathy and Cancer  
MURPHY Robin (mp3): Fundamentals of Materia Medica  
MURPHY Robin (mp5): Reversed repertory  
MUSCARI TOMAIOLI Gennaro (mca): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]  
MUZUMDAR K. P., AUGUSTINE V. T. and THAKOR K. (mzr1) Proving of Abroma Augusta Folia, New Delhi: Central Council for Research in Homeopathy ( 1986)

## N

NAGPAUL V.M. and DHAWAN I.M. and VICHITRA A.K. and RASTOGI D.P (np1) Tarantula hispanica - a reproof, Br H J, Vol 78: pg 19-26 ( 1989)  
NAIDU Rajiv (ndr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]  
NAIDU Rajiv (ndr1) A case of Alopecia Totalis, Links, Vol 3: pg 22 ( 1994)  
NARASIMHAMURTI K.L. (nsk1) Handbook of Materia Medica & Therapeutics of homoeopathy [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publ. ( 1994)  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh3) Regional leaders [2nd Ed.], Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1908)  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh9.es) Cómo se debe repertoriar un caso para encontrar EL SIMILIMUM. [Traducido por L. Arriaga], New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh1.es): Fundamentos de terapéutica homeopática

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh6) Leaders in respiratory organs, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1909)  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh3.es): Características Regionales  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh7): Radium  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh1) Leaders in Homeopathic Therapeutics, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1898)  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh2) Leaders in typhoid fever, ( 1900)  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh5) Leaders for the use of sulphur, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1907)  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1838-1917)  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh4) The testimony of the clinic, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1911)  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh9.fr) Principes de thérapeutique homéopathique, Paris: Doin ( 1950)  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh8) Expanded works of Nash, New Dehli: Jain ( 1995)  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh5.it): I sintomi principali di Sulphur con comparazioni  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh9): How to Take the Case and Find the Simillimum  
NASH Eugene Beauharnais (nh3.it): Principi de Terapeutica omeopatica  
NEATBY Edwin A. (nbe2): A Manual of Homeo Therapeutics  
NEATBY Edwin A. (nbe1) An index of aggravations and ameliorations, ( 1974)  
NEATBY Edwin A. and NEATBY T. M. (nbe3) Homoeopathy in Tropical Diseases, London  
NEATBY Edwin Awdas (nbe): (1858-1933)  
NEBEL Antoine (nb): (1870-1954)  
NEESGAARD Per (ng): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Dänemark] (1950-)  
NEESGAARD Per (ng1.da): Hypotesesamling - Primaer Psora og Miasmatiske - dynamik  
NEESGAARD Per (ng1) Hypothesis Collection - Primary Psora and Miasmatic Dynamic, ( 2000)  
NEIDHARD C. (nhc1) Pathogenetic and Clinical Repertory of the Most Prominent Symptoms of the Head with their Concomitants and Conditions, Philadelphia: F.E. Boericke, Hahnemann Publishing House (Pennsylvania) ( 1888)  
NEIDHARD Charles (nhc): (1809-1895)  
NEISWANDER A.C. (nwa): (1914-)  
NEISWANDER A.C. (nwa1) Niccolum sulphuricum, Hahnemann Homoeopath Sand 1992 Sep ; 16(9): pg 147-150 ( 1992)  
NENNING C. (nn1) Proving of Betula, A H Zt, Vol 20: pg 130  
NEUSTAEDTER Randall (nsr1) Clematis Proving, J Am Inst Homoeopath, Vol 77 nr 2: pg 15-23 ( 1983)  
NEUSTAEDTER Randall (nsr): (1949-)  
NICHOLS C.F. (ncc1) Acrochordon chochoe: Characteristics, Homoeopathic Physician, Vol 1, nr 9 ( 1881)  
NICOLAI Ton (nc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]  
NIELSEN Jorgen (nlj): (1957-)  
NOACK Alphons, TRINKS und MUELLER (nk1.de) Handbuch der Homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre, Leipzig: Schumann - Weigel ( 1848)  
NORLAND Misha (nl2) Collected provings, ( 1999)  
NORLAND Misha (nl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Uffculme, England] (1943-)  
NORLAND Misha (nl0): Clinical confirmation by Misha Norland  
NORLAND Misha (nl3): Collected provings 2  
NORLAND Misha (nl1) Thuja, The Tree of Life, the Tree of Death, Links, Vol 2: pg 19-23 ( 1995)  
NORTON A. B. (nta): Amerikanischer homöopathischer Augenarzt (1856-1919)  
NORTON A. B. (nta1) The Homeopathic Treatment of Incipient Senile Cataract, with Tabulated results of 100 cases, N Am J H, pg 3-16 ( 1891)  
NORTON A.B. (nta2): Ophthalmic Diseases and Therapeutics

## O

- O' CONNOR Joseph T. (cnj1) The American Homoeopathic Pharmacopoeia [2nd Ed.], New York: Boericke & Tafel ( 1883)  
O'HANLON M. (ohn1) A short proving of Strophantus sarmentosus, Br H J, Vol 42: pg 13-15 ( 1952)  
OBERBAUM Menachem (oba): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Israel]

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

O'DRISCOLL P. (odp1) Ayahuasca, a Prover's Experience, Prometheus Unbound, Spring ( 1996)  
OEHME (oh1): Diphtheritis  
OLDS C. L. (os1) Aconitum, Med Adv, Vol XXXII: pg 305 ( 1894)  
OLDS C. L. (os2) Ammonium carbonate, Hom Rec, pg 153 ( 1925)  
OLSEN Steve (oss0): Clinical confirmation by Steve Olsen  
OLSEN Steve (oss3) Betrayal, isolation, resentment. Pseudotsuga menziesii - a homeopathic proving - Bomen project, Links, Vol 12: pg 178-181 ( 1999)  
OLSEN Steve (oss4) Arbor Medica, ( 2004)  
OLSEN Steve (oss1) Trees and Plants that Heal, Maple Ridge, Canada: Legacy Publ. ( 1997)  
OLSEN Steve (oss): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Kanada] (1957-)  
OLSEN Steve (oss1.de) Bäume und Pflanzen die heilen. Die Prüfung und Anwendung von fünf neuen homöopathischen Mitteln, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1997)  
OLSEN Steve (oss2) Sleeping giants - pinus contorta - the shore pine, ( 1998)  
Organon, The (\_Organon): A quarterly Anglo-American journal of hom. medicine and progressive collateral science  
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot1.es) Apuntes sobre los Miasmas o Enfermedades Crónicas de Hahnemann, México: Biblioteca Homeopática de México ( 1999)  
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot1.de) Anmerkungen zu den Miasmen oder chronischen Krankheiten im Sinne Hahnemanns. [Übersetzt durch Ulrich D. Fischer Lutz und Inge Ruth Marcus], Heidelberg: Karl F. Haug Verlag ( 1980)  
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot3.es) Traducción y definición de los Síntomas Mentales del Repertorio Sintetico de Barthel, México: Colegio Médico de Homeopatía de México ( 1998)  
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot1): Notes on the Miasms  
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot5.it) Introduzione alla Medicina Omeopatica. [Tradotto dal spagnolo da Montebello Eliana], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 2001)  
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot4.es) Aplicación Practica de la Clínica Integral Homeopática considerando lo Miasmático, México: Cuernavaca, Morelos ( 2000)  
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot5.es): Introducción a la Medicina Homeopática: Teoría y Técnica  
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso (ot): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Mexiko] (1919-)  
ORTEGA SANCHEZ Proceso y colaboradores (ot2.es) Carcininum Patogenesis completa., La homeopatía en el mundo. Homeopatía de México (Edition especial) ( 1997)  
OSTROM Homer Irvin (oth1) Leucorrhoea and other Varieties of Gynaecological Catarrh, ( 1910)  
OZANAM C. (ozc1.fr) Etudes sur le venin des arachnides et son emploi en thérapeutique., ( 1856)  
OZANON Christian (ozx1.fr) Observations et Cas Cliniques, ( 2004)

## P

PAI P.N. (pin1) A proving of Chlorpromazine, Br H J, Vol 54: pg 102-104 ( 1965)  
PAI P.N. (pin): (1919-)  
PAI P.N. (pin2) A proving of Tetanus toxin, Br H J Vol 56: pg 94-100 ( 1967)  
PAIGE W. H. (pew1) Diseases of the Lungs, Bronchi and Pleura, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1988)  
PALMER S. (pms1): The proving of Aqua Tunbridge Wells  
PALOMARES DURÁN Roberto (pmr1.es) Le Epilepsia y Sutrato Homeopático., New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1995)  
PALSULE S.G. (pss2) Dentistry and Homeopathy, ( 1977)  
PALSULE S.G. (pss3) Homeopathic Treatment for E. N. T. Diseases, ( 1983)  
PALSULE S.G. (pss1) Asthma and Blood Pressure, ( 1999)  
PALSULE S.G. (pss2.es) Odontología y Homeopática, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1977)  
PANDA B. B. (pnb1) Significance of Dreams in Homoeopathic Prescribing, ( 1984)  
PANOS M. B. and HEIMLICH J. (pnm1) Family Homoeopathic Medicine, New Delhi: Vision Books ( 1983)  
PAPAPHILLIPOU George (ppg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland]  
PAPAPHILLIPOU George (ppg1) Differential of violent remedies, Links, Vol 3: pg 17-19 ( 1991)  
PAPARGIRIOU Kriton (ppb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- PARENTEAU D. (ptd1.fr) Thérapeutique Homéopathique en Ophtalmologie, Paris: G. Doin & C (France) ( 1934)
- PARSONS Philip K. (prf): (1935-)
- PASCHERO Tomas Pablo (pc2) Cross references of Rubrics of the Mind, Anotaciones en el Repertorio de Kent, Buenos Aires
- PASCHERO Tomas Pablo (pc): Argentinischer Homöopath. (1904-1986)
- PASCHERO Tomas Pablo (pc4) Homoeopathy, Beaconsfield : Beaconsfield Publishers Ltd (1st Ed.) U.K. ( 2000)
- PASCHERO Tomas Pablo (pc3) Tuberculinum bovinum Kent, J Am Inst Hom, Dec ( 1986)
- PASCHERO Tomas Pablo (pc1.pt) Sintomas mentales, Buenos Aires ( 1974)
- PASCHERO Tomas Pablo (pc4.es): Homeopatía
- PASTORINO María Luisa (pml1.es) La medicina floral de Edward Bach,, Buenos Aires: Editorial Club de Estudio ( 1987)
- PATCH Frank Wallace (ph): (1862-1923)
- PATEL Ramanlal P. (ptr1): Luffa operculata in bronchial asthma
- PATERSON Elisabeth (pte): (1920-)
- PATERSON Elisabeth (pte1) A survey on the Nosodes, B H J, Vol 49: pg 161-186 ( 1960)
- PATERSON John (ptj1.fr): Les Nosodes Intestinaux
- PATERSON John (ptj2) Clinical Notes, Observations, London ( 1933)
- PATERSON John (ptj3) Intestinal Nosodes in diseases of Children, London ( 1937)
- PATERSON John (ptj): (1890-1954)
- PATERSON John (ptj1) The Bowel Nosodes, London ( 1950)
- PATERSON John (ptj4) Sycosis and Sycotic Co., London ( 1933)
- PAUL S. (pls1) Skin Therapeutics, ( 1991)
- PAUL S. (pls): (1950-)
- PAULUS Michel (pl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]
- PAVRI KEKI R. Sharukh (pks1) Essentials of Diabetes Mellitus & its Treatment by Homoeopathy, ( 1992)
- PAYRHUBER Dietmar (pha): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Österreich]
- PAYRHUBER Dietmar (pha1) A case of Septicaemia, Links, Vol 1: pg 10 ( 1991)
- PEKER Jacqueline (pkj): (1936-)
- PEKER Jacqueline (pkj1) Homeopathy en médecine vétérinaire, animaux de compagnie., Editions Maloine, France ( 1991)
- Pelech Natasha (pln): Studentin der Homöopathie [Kanada]. (1974-)
- PELLICO Ramón (plr1) Manual veterinario Homeopático del ganadero, Edited by F. Olmedo, Mexico ( 1990)
- PELT Marguerite (ptm): (1952-)
- PELT Marguerite (ptm0): Clinical confirmation by Marguerite Pelt
- PELT Marguerite and STUUT H. (ptm1) Cobalt, Links, Vol 8: pg 19-21 ( 1995)
- PENNEKAMP Heinrich (pkh1) Kinder-Repertorium nebst pädagogischen und therapeutischen Hinweisen - Osten - Isensee, ( 1999)
- PETERS John C. (psj1) A Complete Treatise on Headaches and Diseases of the Head. ., New York: William Radde ( 1859)
- PETERS John C. (psj2) A Treatise on the Inflammatory and Organic Diseases of the Brain., New York: William Radde ( 1855)
- PETERS John Charles (psj): (1819-1893)
- PETERS R. G. (pts): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Sneek, Holland]
- PETERS R. G. (pts1) A case of depression and headache, Links, Vol 3: pg 15 ( 1995)
- PETERSEN Fred Julius (pet): (1863-)
- PETERSEN Fred Julius (pet1) Materia Medica and Clinical Therapeutics, ( 1905)
- PETRUCCI Roberto (pcr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath (Italien) (1961- ) Gründer des Centro Di Omeopatia Milano.
- PFEIFFER Gabriele (pfg) (1949-), Germany
- PFLEIDERER (pdr1) Proving of Mercurius rhodanatus, Deutsches Zeitschrift für Homeopathie ( 1931)



# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- PFLUGFELDER M. (pfm1) *Cardiospermum halicacabum*, *Naturheilpraxis* 25; 516 ( 1972)
- PHATAK S. R. (ptk1) *Concise Repertory of Homeopathic Medicines*, New Delhi: Jain Publ. ( 1963)
- PHATAK S. R. (ptk): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien] (-1981)*
- PHATAK S. R. (ptk2.es): *Materia Médica de Medicina Homeopática*
- PHATAK S. R. (ptk2) *Materia Medica of Homoeopathic medicines*, New Delhi: Indish Book and Periodicals ( 1977)
- PHELAN Richard A. (plx1) *Inaugural Dissertation on Therapeutics. Presented by Julian Winston.*, ( 1867)
- PICCART Frank (pcf1) *Cases: The No Fuss Woman*, *N Eng. J H*, Vol 4 nr 4: pg 17-20 ( 1995)
- PICCART Frank (pcf): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Genk, Belgien]*
- PIERCE Willard Ide (pe1) *Plain talks on materia medica with comparisons*, Calcutta: Haren & Brother ( 1911)
- PIERCE Willard Ide (pe2) *Repertory of Cough, better and worse*, New Delhi ( 1990)
- PIERCE Willard Ide (pe): (1857-1913)
- PIPER O. (ppo1) *Proving of Aqua tipida*, *Homoeopathic Times*, London Vol 2: pg 184
- PITT Richard (ptx1) *Taxus brevifolia - Pacific Yew*, ( 2002)
- PITT Richard (ptx): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA] (1950-)*
- PLA Anna (pa): *Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Spanien] (1956-)*
- PLADYS Albert (pd0): *Clinical confirmation by Albert Pladys*
- PLADYS Albert (pd): *Belgischer Homöopath (1920-1981). Präsident der Royal Belg Soc Hom.* [1978-1981]
- PLANITZ Christa von der (pnz): *Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Deutschland]*
- PLISNIER Emile (pn): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]*
- POIRIER Jean (prj1) *Homeopathic Treatment of the Diseases of Heart*, ( 1998)
- POLDERMAN Guus O. (pdb): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]*
- POMMIER Louis (pmx1.it): *Dizionario Omeopatico d'urgenza*
- POMPOSELLI Raphaela (ppr): *Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Meiland, Italien]*
- POMPOSELLI Raphaela (ppr1) *A case of Viburnum Opulus*, *E J Cl. H*, Vol 1 nr 2: pg 27 ( 1995)
- PONCET Jacques-Edouard (pct1.fr) *Homéopathie pédiatrique, Thérapeutique en pathologie aiguë*, France: Boiron Eds. [2nd Ed.] ( 1994)
- PONCET Jacques-Edouard (pct2) *Homéopathie pédiatrique, psychopathologie.*, ( 1994)
- PONTESILLI Marisa (psm1.it) *Corso di primi soccorso omeopatico*, Edited by Audasso Sergio
- POPOVA Tatiana D. (ppt1): *Lectures*
- POPOWSKI Pierre (ppp2.fr): *Homéopathie Pédiatrique - Articles*
- POPOWSKI Pierre (ppp): *Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt (1960-)*
- POPOWSKI Pierre (ppp1.fr): *Collection d'articles et cas cliniques des Cahiers de Biothérapie*
- PORTONE Nicola (ptn): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]*
- POSSART A. (psa1.de) *Homoöpathische Arzneimittellehre [Vol. 1-3]*, Nordhausen: Büchting ( 1863)
- POSSART A. (psa): (1823-)
- POWELL E.F. (pwe1): *The Group Remedy Prescriber*
- PRAT Jacques (paj1.fr) *Des Conférences de Kent, cent ans plus tard...*, Société Hahnemannienne de Normandie ( 2000)
- PRATO Gonzalo M. (ptg): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Venezuela]*
- PRATT Noel J. (ptt1) *Double blind proving trials by medical students*, *Br H J*, Vol 60: pg 41-43 ( 1970)
- PRIESTMAN Kathleen (pm): *Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [England] (1900-)*
- problems bg1/bg2 (xyz62) test, ( 2003)
- problems k2 (xyz63) test, ( 2003)
- problems with dgt (xyz61) test, ( 2003)
- problems with gb (xyz65): test
- problems with sz (xyz64): test
- PUHLMANN C.G. (pmc1): *Handbook of Homeopathic Practice*
- PULFORD A. (pfa3) *Homeopathic Leaders in Pneumonia*, ( 1928)
- PULFORD A. (pfa4): *Repertory of the Symptoms of Rheumatism and Sciatica*
- PULFORD A. (pfa1) *Key to Homeopathic Materia Medica*, Toledo, Ohio ( 1947)
- PULFORD A. (pfa2) *Homoeopathic materia medica of graphic drug pictures and clinical comments.*, New

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1944)

PULFORD A. (pfa5) A Repertory of Leucorrhoea, Hom Recorder July 1939 ( 1939)

PULFORD Alfred (pfa): (1863-1948)

PULFORD Dayton (pf): Amerikanischer Homöopath (1899-1964)

## Q

QUAY George H. (qy1) Diseases of the Nose an Throat, Philadelphia ( 1897)

QUAY George H. (qy2) A monograph of diseases of the nose and throat., Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1901)

QUILISCH W. (ql2.de) Homoeopathische Differentialtherapie, Heidelberg: Karl F. Haug Verlag ( 1980)

QUILISCH W. (ql1.de) Homoeopathische Praxis, Stuttgart: Hippokrates Verlag (3rd Ed.) ( 1987)

QUINTERO RAMÍREZ Gilberto (qtg1.es) Anemia y Homeopática Tratamiento y Enfoque Homeopático de la Anemia y Afecciones Relacionadas., New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1997)

QUIQUANDON Henri (qqh1) Homéopathie vétérinaire et biothérapie., Editions du Point Vétérinaire, Francia ( 1983)

QUIQUANDON Henri (qqh0): Cllinical confirmation by Henri Quiquandon

QUIQUANDON Henri (qqh): Tierarzt [Frankreich] (1928-)

## R

RABE Rudolph Frederick (rbb1) Lathyrus, Med Adv, Vol XLVIII: pg 281 ( 1910)

RABE Rudolph Frederick (rbb): (1872-1952)

RADEMACHER Johann Gottfried (rm): (1772-1850)

RADEMACHER Johann Gottfried (rm1.de) Erfahrungsheillehre, Lorch: Rohm-Verlag ( 1939)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj12) A proving of Venus Mercenaria, Br H J , Vol 51: pg 200-206 ( 1962)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj6) A proving of hydrophis cyanocinctus, Br H J Vol 48: pg 197-214 ( 1954)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj7) A proving of Mandragora officinarum, Br H J, Vol 55: pg 68-75 ( 1966)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj8) A proving of Mimosa pudica JR., Br H J, Vol 60: pg 97-104 ( 1971)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj9) Report on a proving of Selenium, Br H J, Vol 50: pg 215-225 ( 1961)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj10) A proving of Tellurium, Br H J, Vol 57: pg 216-220 ( 1968)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj11) A proving of Triosteum Perfoliatum, Br H J, Vol 49: pg 269-278 ( 1960)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj4) A proving of Hirudo medicinalis, Br H J , Vol 53: pg 22-30 ( 1964)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj13) Arzneimittelprüfung von Esponjilla [Luffa operculata], Zt Klass H, Vol 9, 49 ( 1965)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj15) Veronica officinalis, Br H J 84 ( 1995)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj5) A proving of Esponjilla [Luffa operculata], Br H J, Vol 54: pg 36-45 ( 1965)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj14) Atrax robustus, Br H J 59 ( 1970)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj1) Fifteen Years of Drug Proving in London, B H J, Vol 61 ( 1972)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj3) A proving of Flor de Piedra [Lophophytum leandri], Br H J , Vol 58: pg 240-246 ( 1969)

RAESIDE J.R. (rsj2) A proving of Colchicum autumnale, Br H J, Vol 56: pg 86-93 ( 1967)

RAESIDE John R. (rsj): (1926-1972)

RAJAGOPALARAO P. (rjp1) Most Valuable Tips from Masters of Homeopathy, ( 1998)

RAKOW Barbara (rkb0): Cllinical confirmation by Barbara Rakow

RAKOW Barbara (rkb): Tierärztin [Österreich] (1949-)

RAKOW Michael (rkm): Tierarzt [Österreich]

RAMAKRISHNAN A.U. and COULTER C. (rmk1) The Homeopathic Treatment of Cancer, Ninth House publishing ( 2001)

RAMPOLD Veronika (rpv1.de) MINDMAT, Vollständige Materia medica der ichnahen Symptome, ( 1998)

RAMSEYER A. A. (rsy1) Rademacher's Universal & Organ Remedies, ( 1975)

RASTOGI D.P. (rti2) Homeopathic Gems, ( 1997)

RASTOGI D.P. (rti4) Use of Indigenous and Other Remedies in Homeopathy as Home Remedies, ( 1993)

RASTOGI D.P. (rti): (1939-)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- RASTOGI D.P. (rti1) Cuprum oxydatum nigrum, Proc 40th LMHI Congr., Lyon France pg 354-357 ( 1985)  
RASTOGI D.P. (rti3): Some Case Reports  
RAUE Charles Godlove (rec1) Special pathology and diagnostics, Philadelphia: Boericke and Tafel ( 1882)  
RAUE Charles Godlove (rec): (1820-1896)  
RAUE Charles Sigmund (res1) Diseases of children, Philadelphia: Boericke and Tafel ( 1899)  
RAUE Charles Sigmund (res): (1873-)  
RAWAT P. S. (rwp1) Select your dose and potency, ( 1989)  
RAWAT P. S. (rwp): (1947-)  
RAWAT P. S. (rwp2) Homeopathy in Acne and Alopecia, ( 1977)  
RAWAT P. S. (rwp3) Homeopathy in Angina Pectoris, ( 1977)  
RECKEWEG Hans Heinrich (rkh): (1905-1985)  
RECKEWEG Hans Heinrich (rkh1) Homeopathia Antihomotoxica: Symptoms and index of modatilities with Materia Medica, ( 1980)  
RECKEWEG Hans Heinrich (rkh1.de): Homeopathia Antihomotoxica - symptomen und Modalitätenverzeichnis mit Arzneimittellehre. [Vol. 1-2]  
REDIN Fernando Gonzáles (rdf1.es) ABC de la Nutricion, Quito: REDIN Fernando Gonzáles ( 1997)  
REDIN Fernando Gonzáles (rdf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Equador]  
REHMAN Abdur (rma3.de) Homoopathische Behandlung Symptomenarmer Falle, Stuttgart: Johannes Sonntag ( 2001)  
REHMAN Abdur (rma): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Lahore, Pakistan]  
REHMAN Abdur (rma1) Related Remedies, ( 1997)  
REHMAN Abdur (rma2) Family History and Personal History with Intercurrent Reaction and Alternative Remedies, ( 1997)  
REICHENBERG-ULLMAN Judyth (rcj1) Insights into a Common remedy, Links, Vol 2: pg 18 ( 1995)  
REICHENBERG-ULLMAN Judyth (rcj): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Edmonds, USA]  
REILLY David (rl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England]  
REIS S. (rss1) Palladium metallicum, Arch H, 2(4): pg 173-186 ( 1993)  
REIS S. (rss): (1961-)  
Remedy from subrubric (zzz) This remedy is copied from a analogous (similar) subrubric and awaits confirmation in this current rubric., ( 1800)  
RESPONDEK U. (rpd1) Cardiospermum halicacabum, ( 1990)  
RESPONDEK U. (rpd): (1950-)  
RESPONDEK U. (rpd3) Fabiana imbricata, H Arz Vol 3  
RESPONDEK U. (rpd2) Croton tiglium, H Arz Vol1 ( 1990)  
REUMONT Thomas von (rmt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1960-)  
REVES Joseph (rv): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Haifa, Israel]. Schöpfer von soft HomeoData.  
REZZANI Carlo (rz): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Como, Italien]. Schöpfer von WinCHIP [Clin. Hom. Invest. Program].  
RHEES (rsx1) Proving of Rhus laurina, Lithrea laurina, North American Journal of Homoeopathy Vol 3  
RIBEIRO Filho (rbo): (1953-)  
RIBEIRO FREITA Gilberto (rbr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brasilien] (1953-)  
RICE P. (rea1) Veratrum viride, Br Hom J, Vol XXIV: pg 343  
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb9): Spider remedies  
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb2) Crassula obliqua, ( 1993)  
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb1.de) Die Anwendung der Bach-Blüentherapie in den Heildisziplinen. Katalysatoren in der homöopathischen Behandlung, Trans. Cornelia Richardson-Boedler. In Encyclopaedia Homeopathica. Assesse, Belgium: Archibel, 2002.  
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb4.de) Die Anwendung der Bach-Blüentherapie in den Heildisziplinen. Tiefendynamische Bach Blüten für Psyche und Konstitution., Trans. Cornelia Richardson-Boedler. In Encyclopaedia Homeopathica. Assesse, Belgium: Archibel, 2002.  
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb5) The ammonia remedies: their homoeopathic use in head injuries and other head conditions., 1998 Br H J, Vol 87: pg 203-209 / 1999 Br H J, Vol 88: pg 24-27 ( 1998)  
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb8) The doctrine of signatures: a historical, philosophical, scientific

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- view I. [and later II], Br H J, Vol 88. ( 1999)  
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb10): *Dicentra cucullaria*  
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb1) *The Bach Flower Remedies*, ( 1993)  
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb): (1954-)  
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb4) *The psychological / Constitutional essences of the Bach Flower remedies.*, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1997)  
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb7) *A Potential Antidote for the Necrotic and Systemic Effects caused by the brown recluse spider [Loxosceles reclusa].*, J Am Inst H, Vol 91nr 3: pg 277-283 ( 1998)  
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb3) *Psychic causes of Illness: Applying Homeopathy and Bach flowers therapy to Psychosomatic illness*, Cornelia Richardson Boedler: June 12th, 1995. Revised and expanded May 1997 ( 1997)  
RICHARDSON-BOEDLER Cornelia (rcb6) *Sicarius [Six-Eyed Crab Spider]: A homeopathic treatment for Ebola haemorrhagic fever and disseminated intravascular coagulation?*, Br H J, Vol 88 pg 24-27 ( 1999)  
RIEFER Marco (rfm0): *Clinical confirmation by Marco Riefer*  
RIEFER Marco (rfm1.de) *Das Arzneimittelbild von Candida albicans*, Freiburg: Marco Riefer ( 1996)  
RIEFER Marco (rfm1) *Riefer M. Candida albicans: a proving report and a case.*, Homoeopath Links, 1998, Summer;11(2):107-10, ( 1998)  
RIEFER Marco (rfm): (1958-)  
RIGHETTI Marco (rgm): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath und Psychiater [Schweiz]*.  
RILEY David (rly4) *Collected provings*, ( 1994)  
RILEY David (rly): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]. Führt aktiv viele Prüfungen durch.* (1952-)  
RILEY David (rly3) *Veronica officinalis*, Br. H. J., Vol 84: pg 144-148 ( 1995)  
RILEY David (rly2) *Proving of Cardiospermum halicacabum*, HomInt nr.1: pg 12 ( 1996)  
RILEY David (rly1) *A proving of Fumaria officinalis*, Links, Vol 7: pg 18-20 ( 1994)  
RILEY David (rly0): *Clinical confirmation by David Riley*  
RIMMLER Uli (rmu): *Zeitgenössischer Psychotherapeut [Deutschland]* (1961)  
RIMMLER Uli (rmu1): *The Flight of the Condor - The Andean Condor: Vultur gryphus*  
RISQUEZ F. (rq1) *Psychiatry and Homeopathy*, ( 1995)  
RISQUEZ F. (rq1.es) *Psiquiatría y Homeopatía*, ( 1995)  
RITZER Friedrich (rzf): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Passau, Deutschland]* (1961-)  
RITZER Friedrich and EBERLE Hans (rzf4) *Excrementum caninum*, ( 1996)  
RITZER Friedrich and EBERLE Hans (rzf5) *Placenta proving*, ( 1995)  
RITZER Friedrich and EBERLE Hans (rzf1) *Plutonium - the suppression of the person's nucleus*, Links: Vol 4: pg 13-16 ( 1995)  
RITZER Friedrich und EBERLE Hans (rzf2.de) *Arzneimittelprüfung von Scorpio europeus*, ( 1995)  
RITZER Friedrich und EBERLE Hans (rzf3.de) *Aqua Hochstein*, ( 1996)  
RITZER Friedrich und EBERLE Hans (rzf7.de) = ebh3.de = *Arzneimittellehre: Neue homöopatische Arzneien II (old abb)*, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke ( 1998)  
RITZER Friedrich und EBERLE Hans (rzf1.de) *Plutonium: Die Unterdrückung des Weges zum Grund des eigenen Wesens.*, Eberle Hans ( 1995)  
RITZER Friedrich und EBERLE Hans (rzf6.de) = ebh2.de = *Arzneimittellehre: Neue homöopatische Arzneien I (old abb)*, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke  
ROBBINS Phillip (rbp1): *Vibhuti*  
ROBBINS Phillip (rbp5): *Insight meditation*  
ROBBINS Phillip (rbp4): *Aqua marina*  
ROBBINS Phillip (rbp2) *Phascolarctos cinereus [Australian Koala secretion]*, ( 1998)  
ROBBINS Phillip (rbp6) *Evolving Homeopathy. Towards a Developmental Approach to Homeopathy.*, Philip Robbins ( 2003)  
ROBBINS Phillip (rbp3.de) *Aristolochia clematitis: Die Prüfung*, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 2001)  
ROBBINS Phillip (rbp2.de) *Koala (phascolarctos cinereus): Die Prüfung*, Zweibrücken:Verlag Karl-Josef Müller ( 1999)  
ROBBINS Phillip (rbp): (1956-)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- ROBBINS Phillip and JANSEN Jean-Pierre (rbp3) *Aristolochia clematis*, ( 2000)
- ROBERTS Ernest (rbe): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [England]
- ROBERTS Ernest (rbe1) *Homeopathy: Principles and Practice*, Kent: Winter Press ( 2001)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb9): *The principles and Art of Cure by Homoeopathy - A Modern Textbook*
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb2) *Sensations as if*, Calcutta: Economic Hom. Pharmacy ( 1937)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb8) *Bothrops atrox*, Hom Rec, May ( 1938)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb1) *Materia Medica*, ( 1941)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb2.fr): *Les sensations comme si*
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb3) *The study of remedies by comparison*, ( 1941)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb4) *The rheumatic remedies*, ( 1939)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb2.it) *Sensazioni "Come se ..."* - Un Repertorio di Sintomi Soggettivi. [Tradotto dall'inglese da E. G. Accornero], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 1997)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb6) *Proving of Iridium metallicum*, Med Adv, Vol 43/6: pg 345 ( 1905)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb7) *The Spider Poisons*, Hom Rec ( 1931)
- ROBERTS Herbert A. (rb3.es): *El Estudio de los remedios por comparacion*
- ROBERTS Herbert A. and WILSON Annie C. (rb5) *The principles and practicability of Boenningshausen's therapeutic pocket book.*, Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel.
- ROBERTS Herbert Alfred (rb): *Amerikanischer Homöopath (1868-1950)*
- ROBERTS R. (rbs1.fr) *Precis d'Homeopathie Pratique et Matiere Medicale*, France: Boiron
- ROBERTS T.G. (rbt1) *Calcarea fluorica*, Medical Advance, Vol 37, nr 12 ( 1899)
- ROBERTSON F. (rbf1): *Mandragora*
- RODRIGUES RITA Rogerio (rdr1.pt) *Adições da patogenesia moderna de hydrocyanicum acidum ao repertorio.*, Revista de Homeopatia (R H AMHB) nr 2, outubro: pg 34-42 ( 1998)
- ROGERS Ruth (rg): *Amerikanischer Homöopath (1926-)*
- ROGIERS Patrick (rgp): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [Belgien] (1959-)
- ROHRER Anton (rr1) *Characteristics of Angustura Vera*, Links, Vol 2: pg 13 ( 1993)
- ROHRER Anton (rr): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [Österreich] 1955-)
- ROLLIN R. Gregg (rlg1) *An Illustrated Repertory of Pains In Chest, Sides and Back: Their Direction and Character, confirmed by Clinical Cases.* [2nd Ed.], Chicago: Duncan Brothers Publishers ( Illinois ) ( 1879)
- ROLLIN R. Gregg (rlg): (1828-1886)
- RONHAAR A. (rha): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [De Krim, Holland]
- RONHAAR A. (rha1) *Protruded tongue in brain affections*, Links, Vol 3: pg 14-15 ( 1995)
- ROSEMBAUM Paulo (rsp): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [Brasilien]
- ROSEMBAUM Paulo et al. (rsp1) *Lapis Lazuli, a Proving. A pathogenesis developed by the team of Escola Paulista de Homeopatia - São Paulo - Brazil.*, São Paulo (Brazil): Escola Paulista de Homeopatia ( 2001)
- ROSENTHAL Chaim (rst): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [Tel Aviv, Israel]. *Fachmann für die Analyse von Symptomen nach Arzneimittelfamilien.*
- ROSS E. V. (rs): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [England] (1948-)
- ROSS T. Douglas (rsd): (1932-1964)
- ROSSETTI Luiz Cesar (rsi): (1965-)
- ROSSETTI Luiz Cesar (rsi1): *Lepidoptera saturniidae*
- ROSSETTI Luiz Cesar (rsi1.pt): *Lepidoptera saturniidae*
- ROTHENBERG Amy (rta): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath* [Enfield, USA]
- ROTHENBERG Amy (rta1) *Cases: It is Nice to Wait*, N Eng. J H, Vol 4 nr 2: pg 11-13 ( 1995)
- ROUSSEAU L. A. (rsl2) *Suppurations and Neuralgia*, Calcutta: Hahnemann Publ. ( 1936)
- ROUSSEAU L. A. and FORTIER-BERNOVILLE (rsl1) *Diseases of Respiratory and Digestive Systems of Children*, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1982)
- ROWE Todd (rwt7) *Proving of Turquoise*, ( 2002)
- ROWE Todd (rwt4) *Cathartes aura: A proving of Turkey Vulture*, Edited by Yolande Grill HMA, CCH. ( 1999)
- ROWE Todd (rwt1) *Carnegia gigantea a proving of Saguaro Cactus*, ( 1997)
- ROWE Todd (rwt0): *Clinical confirmation by Todd Rowe*

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

ROWE Todd (rwt3) Urolophus Halleri: a proving of Round Stingray, ( 1998)  
ROWE Todd (rwt2) Heloderma Suspectum proving, ( 1996)  
ROWE Todd (rwt6) A proving of Alligator mississippiensis, ( 2001)  
ROWE Todd (rwt): (1958-)  
ROWE Todd (rwt8) Proving of Larrea tridentata (Creosote), ( 2003)  
ROWE Todd (rwt5) A proving of Argemone pleicantha, ( 2000)  
ROY M. M (rym1): Manual of Homeopathic Pocket Repertory  
ROYAL George (ry1) Textbook of Homeopathic Materia Medica, ( 1920)  
ROYAL George (ry): (1853-)  
ROYAL George (ry3) The homoeopathic therapy of diseases of the brain and nerves., Philadelphia: Boericke & Tafel ( 1928)  
ROYAL George (ry2) Textbook of homoeopathic theory and practice of medicine., New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1923)  
RUCKERT E.F. (rke1): Therapeutics and Outlines of Successful Cures  
RÜCKERT Ernst Ferdinand (rc1.de) Systematische Darstellung aller bis jetzt gekannten homöopathischen Arzneien [Vol. 1-2], Leipzig: Schumann ( 1832)  
RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde4): Homeopathic Treatment of Infants and Children  
RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde5): The common diseases of Women  
RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde6) The Pocket Manual of Homeopathic Veterinary Medicine [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1972)  
RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde): (1822-1875)  
RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde1) Lady's Homoeopathic Manual, London ( 1865)  
RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde2) Diseases of Infants and Children, London ( 1886)  
RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde7): The Stepping Stone to Homeopathy and Health  
RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde3): The Common diseases of children  
RUDDOCK Edward Harris (rde4.es) Tratado Teórico y Práctico de las Enfermedades de los Niños, Madrid (Spain): Dilema Editorial ( 2003)  
RUMANSEDER (rms): Homöopath (1927-)  
RUSH John (rhj1) The handbook of Veterinary homoeopathy, ( 1997)  
RUTTEN Lex A. B. (rt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Breda, Holland]. Präsident der Samuel Hom. Assoc. Autor der Samuel Keynotes, Schöpfer des Samuel Ponderation Factor.

## S

SAELENS Daniel (sld): (1965-)  
SAELENS Geert (slg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Wenduine, Belgien]  
SAINÉ André (sne): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Kanada] (1953-)  
SAINÉ André (sne0): Clinical confirmation by André Sainé  
SAINÉ André (sne1) Psychiatric patients - Seminar Homeopathy - Hahnemann and Psychological Cases. Lectures on Pure Classical Homeopathy, Eindhoven (Netherlands): Lutra Services (2nd Ed.) ( 1999)  
SALAÜN Pierre (slp1): Staphyse  
SALAÜN Pierre (slp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Carpentras, Frankreich]  
SALTZMAN Susanne (sms): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [New York, USA]  
SALTZMAN Susanne (sms1) Cases: Fear of Vomiting, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 1: pg 17-18 ( 1994)  
SALVADOR VILLALBA Ana y el Grupo de trabajo de MM de la SMHCV (svx1): Estudio de Aethusa Cynapium  
SALVATORE MEIRA Adailton (svo): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brasilien]  
SALVIO Almato D. (svd1.es) El Indicador Característico de Cien Medicamentos Homeopáticos Comprendiendo los Treinta. (Dr. Müller), New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
SAMANT Nitin (smn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]  
SAMANT Nitin (smn1) A case of Arthritis, Links, Vol 1: pg 27 ( 1995)  
SAMUEL (samkn) Keynotes, ( 1992)  
SAMUEL (samkn.de) Keynotes, ( 1992)  
SANCHEZ Caballero E., R. Sanchez, M. Riba et al. (scc1) Pure experimentation and reexperimentation in

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- homeopathy of Mexico carnosinum., Proc 54th LMHI Congr., Salvador-Bahia, Brasil ( 1999)
- SANCHEZ Caballero Edwiges (scc): (1945-)
- SANCHEZ Caballero Rosario (scr1.es) Materia Médica Miasmática, Carcinosinum, México: La Homeopatía en el mundo Nr. 3 ( 1997)
- SANDOVAL Luis G. (sdl1.es) Farmacopea homeopática Mexicana, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- SANKARAN P. (skp3) The clinical relationships of homoeopathic remedies., Bombay: The Homoeopathic Medical Publishers ( 1984)
- SANKARAN P. (skp2) Random Notes on Some Drugs, Bombay ( 1965)
- SANKARAN P. (skp1) The Value of the Repertory, Bombay ( 1965)
- SANKARAN P. (skp): (1922-1979)
- SANKARAN P. (skp5) Atrax robustus, Br Hom J, Vol LIX: pg 45 ( 1970)
- SANKARAN P. (skp6) The indications and Use of Bowel Nosodes, Bombay ( 1973)
- SANKARAN P. (skp7) Some new provings, Bombay: Homeopathic Medical Publishers ( 1978)
- SANKARAN P. (skp9) The Elements of Homoeopathy, ( 1960)
- SANKARAN P. (skp4) Some notes on the nosodes., Bombay: The Homoeopathic Medical Publishers ( 1978)
- SANKARAN P. (skp8): Insulinum
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien] (1960-)
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk8): Bacillinum Burnett
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk6.de) Lac leoninum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 47 ( 1996)
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk11): Homeopathy, The Science of Healing
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk12): The System of Homeopathy
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk1) The Spirit of Homeopathy, Bombay: Homeopathic Medical Publishers ( 1992)
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk13): An Insight into Plants
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk9): Ferrum metallicum
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk3) Tarentula hispanica - A study. [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1991)
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk0): Clinical confirmation by Rajan Sankaran
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk10): Iodium
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk2) The Substance of Homeopathy, Bombay ( 1993)
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk7) The Soul of remedies, Homoeopathic Medical Publishers, Bombay, (1st ed.) ( 1997)
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk4) Provings: Similia similibus curentur, Mumbai (India): Homoeopathic medical publishers ( 1998)
- SANKARAN Rajan (sk5.de) Lac equinum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 60 ( 1996)
- SANTEE E. M. (ste): (1850-)
- SANTEE E. M. (ste1) Repertory of convulsions, New York ( 1890)
- SANTOS Uta (stu): (1954-)
- SANTOS Uta and KÖNIG Peter (stu1) Dream Proving of Berberis, Links, Vol 7: pg 15-17 ( 1994)
- SANTWANI M.T. (swm1.es) Enfermedades Comunes de los Niños y su Tratamiento Homeopático. [Traducido por Martha Taylor De Zorrilla], New delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1979)
- SANTWANI M.T. (swm1) Common ailments of Children and Their Homeopathic Management, ( 1979)
- SARCINELLI LUZ Hylton (scn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Rio de Janeiro, Brasilien]
- SARKANY André (ska): Belgischer Homöopath (-1993)
- SARKAR B. K. (skb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien] (1899-)
- SARKAR B. K. (skb2) Essentials of Homeopathic Philosophy and the Place of Repertory in Homeopathic Practice., Calcuta: Roy Publishing House ( 1961)
- SARKAR B. K. (skb1) Up to date with Nosodes, Calcutta: Roy Publishing House ( 1971)
- SASTREY G. S. R. (stg1): Aids and Homeopathy
- SATYA Paul (syp1) Analogy of pain, New Delhi: Jain publishers ( 1990)
- SAULT David (sty1) A Modern Guide to the Mental Rubrics of Kent's Repertory, Haarlem (Holland): Merlyn publishers ( 1992)
- SAVULESCU Geo (svu): (1956-)
- SAVULESCU Geo and CRUMP Sue (svu1) Proving Quercus Robur, ( 1996)
- SAXTON John (sxj0): Clinical confirmation by John Saxton

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- SAXTON John (sxj): (1940-)  
SCHADDE Anne (sde0): Clinical confirmation by Anne Schadde  
SCHADDE Anne (sde7.de): Lignum aquilaria agallocha, edelstes Räucherholz der Welt - eine homöopathische Studie  
SCHADDE Anne (sde6): Cypraea Eglantina - Cowrie snail  
SCHADDE Anne (sde5): The proving of Lithium carbonicum  
SCHADDE Anne (sde6.de) Cypraea Eglantina, genannt die Kaurischnecke - eine Homöopathische Studie, ( 2002)  
SCHADDE Anne (sde4): The proving of Ginkgo biloba  
SCHADDE Anne (sde2.de) Ozon (O3zon) : Eine Homöopathische Studie, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke ( 1995)  
SCHADDE Anne (sde1) My experience with Natrum Carbonicum, Links, Vol 2: pg 22-23 ( 1993)  
SCHADDE Anne (sde5.de) Lithium Carbonicum: Eine Homöopathische Studie, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke ( 2000)  
SCHADDE Anne (sde4.de) Ginkgo Biloba: Eine Homöopathische Studie, München: Verlag Müller & Steinicke ( 2000)  
SCHADDE Anne (sde8): The proving of Lapis lazuli  
SCHADDE Anne (sde2) Proving of Ozone, München ( 1996)  
SCHADDE Anne (sde): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [München, Deutschland] (1947-)  
SCHADDE Anne (sde3) Proving of Carcininum, München ( 1994)  
SCHADDE Anne und HANSEL Jürgen (sde8.de) Lapis lazuli - Eine Homöopathische Studie, ( 2002)  
SCHAFFER Rodney (sfr1) Professional Case Conference 1995, ( 1995)  
SCHAFFER Rodney (sfr): (1945-)  
SCHEFFER Mechthild (sfm2.es) Terapia Original de las Flores de Bach [1st Ed.], Barcelona (Spain): Ediciones Paidós ( 1994)  
SCHEFFER Mechthild (sfm1.es) La terapia Floral de Bach, teoría y Práctica,, Barcelona (Spain) : Ediciones Urano ( 1992)  
SCHEPENS Edouard (spa2) Some cases of Medorrhinum, Rev B H, nr. 1: pg 170-186 ( 1950)  
SCHEPENS Edouard (spa1) Latrodectus mactans, Rev B H, nr. 1: pg 157-162 ( 1966)  
SCHEPENS Edouard (spa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien] (1910-)  
SCHLEGEL Emil (sgx1.de) Innere Heilkunst [4th Ed.], ( 1921)  
SCHLUREN E. (srn1) Homöopathie in Frauenheilkunde und Geburtshilfe, Heidelberg (Deutschland): Karl F. Haug Verlag GmbH & Co (4th Ed.)  
SCHLÜTZ G.O. and VENULET J. (szg1) Experientia Basel, 20 (1964) 78, Ref.: Chem. Zbl. (1966) 3281  
SCHMALLBACH A., CORDEL A. und BROOCK H (sba1.de) Mandragora, die Geheimnisvolle, ( 1996)  
SCHMIDRAMSL H. and OSTERMAYR B. and VON ARNIM J. (srl1) Strophantus Hispidus, A H Z, May-June, 283(3): pg 106-109 ( 1993)  
SCHMIDT Andreas (stan0): Clinical confirmation by Andreas Schmidt  
SCHMIDT Andreas (stan): (1960-)  
SCHMIDT Pierre (st6.es): El Arte de Interrogar.  
SCHMIDT Pierre (st): Schweizer Homöopath. Gründer der LIGA und der "Groupement Hahn. Lyon". (1894-1987)  
SCHMIDT Pierre (st1) Cahiers Hahnemanniens, ( 1987)  
SCHMIDT Pierre (st2.fr) Traumatismes Sportifs, Maisonneuve ( 1969)  
SCHMIDT Pierre (st4): The Hidden Treasures of the last organon  
SCHMIDT Pierre (st5): The art of Case Taking  
SCHMIDT Pierre (st6) The art of Interrogation, New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
SCHMIDT Pierre (st1.it) Quaderni di omeopatia [Tradotto da Simonetta De Negri], Perugia: Società Omeopatica Edizioni ( 1992)  
SCHMIDT Pierre (st3) Defective Illnesses, Calcutta: Hahnemann Publ. (1st Ed.) ( 1980)  
SCHMIDT Roger (stc): Amerikanischer Homöopath, Bruder von Pierre Schmidt (-1975)  
SCHMIDT Roger (stc1.fr) Brucella. Un Nosode rarement employé, Annales Homéopathique Fr, nr. 2: pg 113 ( 1959)



# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- SCHMIDT S. (sts1) Harpagophytum procumbens, Therapiewoche 22; 1072-74 ( 1972)  
SCHMUTZER Ulli (szu1.de): HAMP von Rosa canina  
SCHNURRENBERGER Ulrike (srg): Tierarzt [Schweiz] (1955-)  
SCHNURRENBERGER Ulrike (srg0): Clinical confirmation by Ulrike Schnurrenberger  
SCHOELER H. (slh2): Diosgeninum  
SCHOELER H. (slh1) Eichornia crassipes, A H Z. 218; 2 ( 1973)  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj7) Helianthus annuus proving, Report of the homeopathic postgraduate SHO : Stichting Homeopatische opleidingen 31/10-1.11-1997 ( 1997)  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj8) Minerals in Plants, Utrecht: Stichting Alonnisos  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj3.nl) Tungsten, een proving, Similia Similibus Currentur, Vol 23/3 pg: 15 ( 1993)  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj0): Clinical confirmation by Jan Scholten  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj9) Wad stories: Homeopathic lectures from a sailing trip on the Wad in the Netherlands, Utrecht: Stichting Alonnisos ( 2001)  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Utrecht, Holland]. Koordinator einer Gemeinschaftspraxis mit drei anderen Homöopathen, der weltweit Vorträge hält. (1951-)  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj1.fr): Homéopathie et Minéraux  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj2) Homeopathy and the elements, ( 2003)  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj6) Vanadium Metallicum, Links, Vol 7: pg 10-12 ( 1994)  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj2.de) Homöopathie und die Elementen, Utrecht: Stichting Alonnisos ( 2000)  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj1.de) Homöopathie und Minerale, Utrecht: Stichting Alonnisos ( 1997)  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj2.nl) Homeopathie en de elementen, ( 1996)  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj10.fr) Les Rencontres Internationales [séminaire Paris 1996], ( 1996)  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj1.es): Homeopatía y Minerales  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj1) Homeopathy and Minerals, ( 1993)  
SCHOLTEN Jan (stj1.nl) Homeopathie en Mineralen, Utrecht (Netherlands): private ( 1993)  
SCHOLTEN Jan and LEUPEN Alex (stj4) Coffee, the black liquid fuel. Materia Medica of Angustura., Links, Vol 8: pg 26-27 ( 1995)  
SCHOLTEN Jan and PELT Marguerite (stj5) Lactic acid - A girl is a girl is a girl, Links, Vol 3: pg 12-13 ( 1995)  
School of Hom. Medicine, Darlington (yyd): Iridium metallicum  
SCHORE Robert (ser): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA] (1943-)  
SCHORE Robert (ser0): Clinical confirmation by Robert Schore  
SCHRETER Gustav Adolf (std): Deutscher Homöopath und Student Hahnemanns in Lemberg (1803-1864)  
SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1.nl) Synthesis (Ed. 5) (Translation: René OTTER), Eindhoven: Lutra Services ( 1995)  
SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1.it) Synthesis (Ed. 8.0) (Tradotto da Di Stefano Mariella), London: Homeopathic Book Publishers ( 2002)  
SCHROYENS Frederik (sys): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Gent, Belgien]. Präsident der VSU, School Hom Gent [1981-1990]. Homöopathische Koordinator von RADAR, Herausgeber von Synthesis. (1953-)  
SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1.es) Synthesis (Ed. 6.01) (Translation: Fernando REDIN), London: Homeopathic Book Publishers ( 1998)  
SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1.fr) Synthesis (Ed. 7.2) (Traduction: Jacqueline OZANON), London: Homeopathic Book Publishers ( 2000)  
SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1.pt) Synthesis (Ed. 6.70) (Translation: Claudio ARAUJO), Belgium: Archibel ( 1998)  
SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1) Synthesis (original English version) (9th Ed.), London: Homeopathic Book Publishers ( 2003)  
SCHROYENS Frederik (sys0): Clinical confirmation by Frederik Schroyens  
SCHROYENS Frederik (sys1.de) Synthesis (Ed. 8.0) (Translation: Peter VINT), Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumentation GmbH ( 2001)  
SCHUBY Hugo (sbh): (1850-)  
SCHULTZ (szx1) Proving of Quinine hydrochlorate, Hahnemannian Monthly, Vol 23 ( 1888)  
SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze6) Test Flight, Homöopathische Einblicke, December, nr 28 ( 1996)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze3) *Cygnus olor*, Naturheilpraxis, March, nr 3 ( 2001)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze4) *Falco cherrug*, Homöopathische Einblicke, December, nr 28 ( 1996)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze10) *Remedy Encounter with Asterias rubens*, Naturheilpraxis, nr 11 ( 2001)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze9) *Lac Humanum Proving [Vol. 1-2]*, ( 1996)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze7) *The proving of Holy Ibis*, ( 2000)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze5) *Vultur gryphus - condor*, ( 1999)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze1) *Buteo jamaicensis - hawk*, Homöopathische Einblicke, December, nr 28 ( 1996)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze2) *Columba palumbus*, Homöopathische Einblicke, December, nr 28 ( 1996)
- SCHULZ Elisabeth (sze) (1959-), Germany
- SCHULZ Elisabeth and SHORE Jonathan (sze8) *The proving of Radium Bromatum*, ( 1996)
- SCHULZ Hugo (szh1) *Proving of Semen tigllii*, Hom Rec, Vol 4: pg 171 ( 1889)
- SCHULZ Hugo (szh): (1853-1932)
- SCHÜSSLER Wilhelm Heinrich (sla2) *The Biochemical Treatment of Diseases*, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1989)
- SCHÜSSLER Wilhelm Heinrich (sla3) *Biochemic pocket guide : Physicians Quick Reference of Dr. Schussler*, New Delhi: Jain Publishers
- SCHÜSSLER Wilhelm Heinrich (sla): *Deutscher Homöopath. Erfinder der Schüsslersalze. (1821-1898)*
- SCHÜSSLER Wilhelm Heinrich (sla1.de) *Spezielle Anleitung zur homöopathischen Anwendung der physiologischen Functionsmittel*, Oldenburg, ( 1874)
- SCHÜSSLER Wilhelm Heinrich (sla1) *The Twelve Tissue Remedies and their Use in Trituration of Dr. Schuessler, recommended for Investigation by Dr. C. Hering. 2d editon.*, ( 1874)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb): *Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Diez, Deutschland] (1948-)*
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb1) *When the Soul is Liberated*, Links, Vol 9: pg 12-13 ( 1996)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb3) *Cola: Homoeopathic Proving of Cola nitida*, ( 1999)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb4.de) *Bambus in der Praxis - Homöopathische Arzneimittelprüfung - Praxisanwendung - Kasuistiken.*, Weilburg: Verlag für Homöopathie ( 1999)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb2.de) *Bambus: Homöopathische Prüfung und Verifizierung. Mit Kasuistiksammlung.*, Kronberg: Kent Gesellschaft ( 1996)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb2.fr): *Bambusa arundinacea (Traduit par CAMELIN Michèle, CHENU Gérard et KRUG Jean-Marie)*
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb0): *Clinical confirmation by Bernd Schuster*
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb3.de) *Cola - Homöopathische Arzneimittelprüfung der Colanuss*, Weilburg: Verlag für Homöopathie ( 1997)
- SCHUSTER Bernd (stb2) *Bambus - Homeopathic proving.*, ( 2000)
- SCHÜTT R. (sutr1) *Paloondo*, A H Z. 215; 241 ( 1970)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb4) *Cardiospermum halicacabum*, A H Z 217: pg 146-153 ( 1972)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb10): *Liver-protecting and cholerectic picroside II from Picrorrhiza kurroa*
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb8) *Okoubaka aubrevillei*, A H Z 217: pg 146-153 ( 1972)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb11.it) *Pharmacopoea homeopathica polyglotta. [Tradotto da Jommaso Cigliano]*, Leipzig: Willmar Schwabe ( 1911)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb11) *Pharmacopoea homeopathica polyglotta. [Translated by Semuel Steffens]*, Leipzig: Willmar Schwabe ( 1911)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb7) *Harpagophytum procumbens*, A H Z 217: pg 146-153 ( 1972)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb5) *Datisca cannabina*, A H Z 217: pg 146-153 ( 1972)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb9) *Luffa operculata*, Erfahr.hk.12; 74 ( 1963)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb11.es) *Pharmacopoea homeopathica polyglotta.(6th Ed.) [Traducido por Paz Alvarez]*, Leipzig: Willmar Schwabe ( 1911)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb6) *Espeletia grandiflora*, A H Z 217: pg 146-153 ( 1972)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb1) *Homeopathisches Arzneibuch*, Berlin ( 1958)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb2.de) *Übersicht über neuere Arzneipflanzen, die sich in den letzten 20 Jahren in der Homöopathie und der Phytotherapie bewährt haben.*, A H Z, Vol 5: pg 217-229 ( 1980)
- SCHWABE Willmar (sb11.fr) *Pharmacopoea homeopathica polyglotta. [Traduit par Alphonse Noack]*, Leipzig: Willmar Schwabe ( 1911)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- SCHWABE Willmar (sb11.pt) Pharmacopoea homeopathica polyglotta. [Translated by Francisco José da Costa], Leipzig: Willmar Schwabe ( 1911)
- SCHWABE Willmar and HERZ W. (sb3) Flor de piedra, A H Z 209: pg 228 ( 1964)
- SCHWARTZ W. H. (szw): (1895-)
- SCHWARTZ W. H. (szw1) The homoeopathic treatment of wounds and injuries., New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1935)
- SCHWARZ Erik (sz): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1952-)
- SCHWARZHAUPT W. (shw1): Fabiana imbricata, Mündliche mittheilung
- SCHWENKER G. and KLOSS P. and ENGELS W. (skg1): Haplopappus bailahuen
- SCIMECA Daniel (smd1.fr): Coeur et Vaisseaux en Homéopathie
- SCIMECA Daniel (smd2.fr): Homéoguide O.R.L.
- Scuola Superiore Int. di Medicina Vet. Omeopatica "Dott. R. Zanchi" (yyz1.it) Collezione di Quadri Essenziali dei Rimedi Omeopatici, Homoeopathic Medicine Services, Como ( 2005)
- SEEGER P.G. (sgp1) Harpagophytum procumbens, Erfahr.hk. 22; 255 ( 1973)
- SEEGER P.G. (sgp): (1933-)
- SEGANTINI Sergio (sgs1): Proving of pillolinum
- SEGANTINI Sergio e Maria A. Marchitiello (sgs2.it): = h4.it = La Medicina dell'Esperienza e altri scritti minori di Samuel Hahnemann (old abbr.) [Tradotto da Segantini Sergio]
- SEHGAL M. L. (sgl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [New Delhi, Indien]
- SEHGAL M. L. (sgl2) A brief review of the history of revolutionized homoeopathy., ( 1999)
- SEHGAL M. L. (sgl1) Rediscovery of Homoeopathy, Links, Vol 1: pg 31-34 ( 1994)
- SEHGAL M. L. (sgl2.it) Omeopatia Rivoluzionata, ( 1999)
- SEIDEL Eduard (sdx1.de) Geschichte der homöopathischen Heilanstalt zu Leipzig und sämtlicher darin behandelten Krankheitsfälle, ( 1840)
- SEIDEL Ray E. (sda): Amerikanischer Homöopath, praktizierte von 1936 bis 1980, lernte bei Knerr und Garth Boericke (1906-)
- SELIGER H. (sgh1) Paloondo, Therapiewoche 4 (1953-54) 350
- SERBAN Gabriella (sbg): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Göteborg, Schweden]
- SERBAN Gabriella (sbg1) Case of The Ice-Walls, Links, Vol 4: pg 31-32 ( 1995)
- SEROR R. (srb2.fr) Pathogénésies Homéopathiques Françaises, Cahiers de Biothérapie, 79-86 ( 1966)
- SEROR R. (srb): (1928-)
- SEROR R. (srb1.fr): Articles
- SERVAIS Philippe (svp1.fr) Le Similimum, histoire d'une vie [Vol. 1], ( 2002)
- SERVAIS Philippe (svp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1947-)
- SERVAIS Philippe (svp2.fr) Le Similimum, histoire d'une vie (Vol. 2), ( 2003)
- SERVAIS Philippe (svp0): Clinical confirmation by Philippe Servais
- SHAH JAYESH K. (shj2): Rattus Proving
- SHAH JAYESH K. (shj1): Vipera redi
- SHAH JAYESH K. (shj0): Clinical confirmation by K. Shah Jayesh
- SHAH JAYESH K. (shj): (1958-)
- SHAH Nandita (shn4) Benzinum Petroleum, ( 1997)
- SHAH Nandita (shn1) A case of Extreme Weakness, Links, Vol 2: pg 21 ( 1993)
- SHAH Nandita (shn3) Lac delphinum, H Zt, Nr 1 ( 1996)
- SHAH Nandita (shn): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Bombay, Indien]
- SHAH Nandita (shn2) Lac defloratum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 87 ( 1996)
- SHAH Rajesh (shr2) My Experiences with Ferrum Metallicum, Bombay: Shree Publ. ( 1996)
- SHAH Rajesh (shr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]
- SHAH Rajesh (shr1) Bufo - a wonderful respiratory remedy, Links, Vol 3: pg 18-20 ( 1993)
- SHAH Ronak J. (shx): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien]
- SHAH Ronak J. (shx1) Veratrum - An Egoistic Lily [1st Ed.], New Delhi: Mayur Jain: Indian Books & Periodicals Publishers ( 2002)
- SHANNON Samuel F. (sns1) Apis, Medical Advance, Vol 40, nr 5 ( 1902)
- SHAPIRO (spb): (1951-)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- SHAPIRO (spb0): Clinical confirmation by Shapiro  
SHARP P.H. (spp1): Constipation and Diarrhea  
SHEDD Percy William (sd): (1870-1911)  
SHEDD Percy William (sd1) The Clinical Repertory, Philadelphia: Boericke and Tafel ( 1908)  
SHEPHERD Dorothy (spd4): A physician's Posy  
SHEPHERD Dorothy (spd5) Homoeopathy for the First Aider., Health Science Press., Essex - England  
SHEPHERD Dorothy (spd3): Homeopathy in Epidemic Diseases  
SHEPHERD Dorothy (spd2): More Magic of the Minimum Dose  
SHEPHERD Dorothy (spd1): Magic of the Minimum Dose  
SHEPHERD Dorothy (spd): Englische Homöopathin (1885-1952)  
SHEPPORD K. (spk1) The treatment of cats by homeopathy, Health Science Press, England ( 1987)  
SHERBINO G.W. (sbx1) Case of Sanicula aqua., Medical Advance ( 1886)  
SHERR Jeremy (srj0): Clinical confirmation by Jeremy Sherr  
SHERR Jeremy (srj5a.fr): Adamas  
SHERR Jeremy (srj3.fr): Pathogénésie de Chocolate. (Traduction: Dr Michèle Camelin)  
SHERR Jeremy (srj7.fr): La pathogénésie de Plutonium Nitricum  
SHERR Jeremy (srj5.fr): Germanium [Traduit par Lustig Didier]  
SHERR Jeremy (srj1.fr): Androctonus Amurreuxi Hebraeus [Traduit de l'anglais par M. Camelin]  
SHERR Jeremy (srj2.fr): Hydrogène (Traduction de la Pathogénésie de Jeremy Sherr par P. Deroche)  
SHERR Jeremy (srj3) The Homeopathic proving of Chocolate, ( 1993)  
SHERR Jeremy (srj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [England]. Leitet viele neue Prüfungen. (1955-)  
SHERR Jeremy (srj7) The homoeopathic proving of Plutonium nitricum, including the toxicology of ionising radiation, ( 1999)  
SHERR Jeremy (srj5) Dynamic Provings [Vol. 1], Malvern: Dynamis Books ( 1997)  
SHERR Jeremy (srj6) Dynamic Provings [Vol. 2], Malvern: Dynamis Books ( 1998)  
SHERR Jeremy (srj8) Dynamic Materia Medica : Syphilis - A Study of the Syphilitic Miasm through Remedies, Malvern: Dynamis Books ( 2002)  
SHERR Jeremy (srj4) The Dynamics and Methodology of Homoeopathic Provings, West Malvern ( 1994)  
SHERR Jeremy (srj1) The Homeopathic Proving of Scorpio [2nd Ed.], Upton-upon-Severn (GB): Severnside Printers ( 1990)  
SHERR Jeremy (srj2) The Homeopathic Proving of Hydrogen, Northampton (England): private publ. ( 1992)  
SHEVIN William (svc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]  
SHORE Jonathan (sej5) Seminar Glasgow [Scotland] April 1990, ( 1990)  
SHORE Jonathan (sej0): Clinical confirmation by Jonathan Shore  
SHORE Jonathan (sej10): Investigations into the Psyche of the Spider.  
SHORE Jonathan (sej7) Proving ara macao, ( 2000)  
SHORE Jonathan (sej4) Seminar Hapert [Holland] April 1991, ( 1991)  
SHORE Jonathan (sej6) Proving buteo jamaicensis, ( 1995)  
SHORE Jonathan (sej8) Atrax robustus, ( 1996)  
SHORE Jonathan (sej3) Seminar Hapert [Holland] September 1990, ( 1990)  
SHORE Jonathan (sej2) Seminar Glasgow [Scotland] April 1989, ( 1989)  
SHORE Jonathan (sej): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [San Fransisco, USA] (1943-)  
SHORE Jonathan (sej1) Strychninum, Homoeopathy International, Vol 5: nr. 3 ( 1991)  
SHORE Jonathan (sej12.fr) Les Rencontres Homéopathiques de Cochin [séminaire Paris 1998], ( 1998)  
SHORE Jonathan, SCHRIEBMAN J. and HOGELAND A. (sej11) Birds. Homeopathic Remedies from the Avian Realm, Berkeley (California): Homeopathy West ( 2004)  
SHREEDHARAN C. K. (shc1) A concise Materia Medica & Repertory of Nosodes, ( 1994)  
SIGMAR A. H. (smr1.es): Medicación Homeopática aplicada  
SIGMAR A. H. (smr1): Applied Homeopathic Medicine  
SIJMONS Jan (sma1) Kleine remedies: 50 Klinische gevallen, Gent (Belgium): Homeoden Book Service ( 1992)  
SIJMONS Jan (sma): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [St. Niklaas, Belgien] (1953-)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- SIJMONS Jan (sma0): Clinical confirmation by Jan Sijmons  
SILBERT Barbara (sbb): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Newburyport, USA]  
SILBERT Barbara (sbb1) Tingly, Woozy and Full of Rushes, N Eng. J H, Vol 4 nr 4: pg 11-13 ( 1995)  
SIMAR Jean (smj): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Kinderarzt [Brüssel, Belgien]  
SIMMONS B. (smb1) Cough repertory, Liverpool ( 1870)  
SINGH Sapuran (shs1) Hering's model cures, ( 1977)  
SINGH Subhas (sgu1.es): Mente Un estudio simplificado  
SINGHAL J.N. (sgj1.es) Una guía para el hogar prescriptor rapido de cabecera con notas sobre Relación Clínica de Remedios y Homeopatía en Cirugía. [Traducido por Martha Taylor de Zorrilla], New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1995)  
SINHA Yadubir (shy1) Miracles of Mother Tinctures, ( 1981)  
SINHA Yadubir (shy1.es): Tratamiento de las enfermedades con tinturas.  
SIRKER C. (skr1): A Keynote Repertory of Materia Medica  
SIVARAMAN M.S. (svm1) Homeopathic Treatment of Asthma, ( 1979)  
SIVARAMAN P. (svr9): Haemorrhoids cured by Homeopathic Medicines  
SIVARAMAN P. (svr1) Concise Repertory of aggravation and amelioration, ( 1980)  
SIVARAMAN P. (svr2) Corrections and Additions to Kent's Repertory, New Delhi ( 1982)  
SIVARAMAN P. (svr6) Dreams and their homeopathic medicines, ( 1978)  
SIVARAMAN P. (svr3) Kent's Repertory of the Homoeopathic Materia Medica Expanded, New Delhi ( 1995)  
SIVARAMAN P. (svr4) Your Tooth Problems Cured with Homoeopathic Medicine, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1993)  
SIVARAMAN P. (svr5) Ear, Nose and Throat: Troubles cured with Homoeopathy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1981)  
SIVARAMAN P. (svr8): Epilepsy cured with Homeopathic Medicines  
SIVARAMAN P. (svr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien] (1927-)  
SIVARAMAN P. (svr7) Asthma Cured with Homeopathic Medicines, ( 1978)  
SKINNER Thomas (sn1): Grand Characterisitics of the Materia Medica  
SKINNER Thomas (sn2) Homoeopathy in its Relation to the Diseases of females or Gynaecology, London ( 1886)  
SKINNER Thomas (sn): (1825-1906)f  
SMALL A.E. (sml1) Manual of Homoeopathic Practice, for the use of Families and Private Individuals [6th Ed. Enlarged], Philadelphia: Rademacher & Sheek (Pennsylvania) ( 1857)  
SMALL Alvan Edmond (sml): (1811-1886)  
SMET René (stx1) Fundamental FOOD & DRINK symptomatology, with Repertory, and foreword in English, Dutch and French., ( 1995)  
SMITH C.C. (shz4) Calendula, it's place in homoeopathic therapeutics, ( 1881)  
SMITH C.C. (shz3) Aconitum napellus in its relation to the female sexual system, Homoeopathic Physician ( 1881)  
SMITH C.C. (shz2) Sticta pulmonaria, Homoeopathic Physician ( 1889)  
SMITH C.C. (shz1) A brief study of xanthoxylum, Homoeopathic Physician ( 1886)  
SMITH D.T. (shd1): Before and After Surgical Operations  
SMITH Trevor (sht): (1925-)  
SMITH Trevor (sht1) A proving of kali carbonicum, Br H J, Vol 68: pg 88-92 ( 1979)  
SMITH W. L. (sha): (1862-)  
SMITS Tinus (sst0): Clinical confirmation by Tinus Smits  
SMITS Tinus (sst5.fr): Homéopathie inspirante  
SMITS Tinus (sst4) Lac maternum, Links, Vol 12 n°5: pg 255-261 ( 1999)  
SMITS Tinus (sst3) Cuprum metallicum, Links, Vol 5: pg 10-14 ( 1992)  
SMITS Tinus (sst5): Inspiring homeopaty  
SMITS Tinus (sst1) The magic sugar Saccharum Officinale, Links, Vol 8: pg 28-36 ( 1995)  
SMITS Tinus (sst): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1946-)  
SMITS Tinus (sst2) Cancer, a deeper understanding. Carcininum, Links, Vol 11: pg 16-22 ( 1998)  
SNADER Edward R. (sdy1): Repertory of the Heart Symptoms

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- SNADER Edwin (sdb1) Repertory of Heart Symptoms, ( 1888)  
SNEEVLIET Anette (svt): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Bakkeveen, Holland]  
SNEEVLIET Anette (svt1) Belladonna-children, Links, Vol 3: pg 21-22 ( 1992)  
SNELLING Frederick Greenwood (s1f1): Symptomatology - Manual of the Homeopathic Materia Medica  
SNELLING Frederick Greenwood (s1f): (1831-1878)  
SNOWDON Janet (sdj2) The Homeopathic Proving of Heroin, ( 2000)  
SNOWDON Janet (sdj1) Dreaming Potency, ( 1999)  
SNOWDON Janet (sdj): (1947-)  
SOARES Antonius A. Dorta (sad1) Dicionário de Medicamentos Homeopáticos, Santos Livraria editora  
1ed. 2000  
Sociedade Gaúcha de Homeopatia (yyh1.es) Hydrocyanicum acidum, Revista de Homeopatia, Vol 1 ( 1997)  
SOLER-MEDINA Alberto (slm1) Repertory of Pregnancy, Parturition and Puerperium, Heidelberg: Haug Verlag ( 1989)  
SOLVAY (svb): (1941-)  
SONAWALA S. (sws1): Sepia and Lachesis  
SONZ Susan (szs): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [USA]  
SONZ Susan and STEWART Robert (szs1) The proving of Musca domestica, ( 2002)  
SONZ Susan, SONAM Kushner and STEWARD Robert (szs2) Hippocampus Kuda, a proving of sea horse., ( 2003)  
SORENSEN Hans Aage (sre): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Dänemark]  
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa0): Clinical confirmation by Phou Souk-Aloun  
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa3) Proving of the french "comite d' experimentation homeopathique"., ( 1990)  
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa5): Articles et Cas Cliniques  
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa6): La Méthodologie de la Pathogénésie  
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa1) New provings : Brucella, ( 1990)  
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa2) Cyclosporinum, ( 1992)  
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa7): La Pathogénésie: Situations Particulières  
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich]. Führt aktiv Prüfungen durch.(1940-)  
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa1.fr) Nouvelles pathogénésies: Brucella, Mélitine .., Rev B H ( 1990)  
SOUK-ALOUN Phou (sa4): Unintentional Provings  
SOWTON C. (swc1): The proving of Tela Aranea (Spiderweb)  
SPALDING Ray W. (sdr1) Ailments from, Hom Recorder, Vol LXI nr 1 ( 1945)  
SPEIGHT Phyllis (stp1) A Comparison of the Chronic Miasms, Plymouth: Clarke, Doble & Brendon Ltd ( 1961)  
SPEIGHT Phyllis (stp2): Overcoming Rheumatism and Arthritis  
SPEIGHT Phyllis (stp1.es) Comparación de los Miasmos Crónicos, ( 1961)  
SPILBAUER Jean-Pierre (sbj1.es): Caso Belladonna: La Yegüa "Praline"  
SPINEDI Dario (snd): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Orselina, Schweiz]  
SPINEDI Dario (snd1) Objective Signs, Links, Vol 3: pg 20 ( 1992)  
SPINELLI Silvestro (snb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Aquaviva, Italien]  
SPRING Beat (sgb): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Schweiz]  
SPRING Beat (sgb1) Suicidal Depression, Links, Vol 1: pg 17 ( 1990)  
SPRINGER Wolfgang (sgw): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1952-)  
SPRINGER Wolfgang (sgw1) Cobaltum and Cobaltum nitricum, Links, Vol 4: pg 40-41 ( 1995)  
SRINIVASAN K. S. (svk1) Additions to Classical Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1990)  
SRIVASTAVA G. D. and CHANDRA J. (svg1) Alphabetical Repertory of Characteristics of Homoeopathic Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1990)  
STADLER Angelika and ZACHMANN Marion (saa1) Zwischen Mütterlichkeit und Passivität - Lac delphinum, H Zt, Nr 1: pg 16-20 ( 1996)  
STÄGER Robert (sgr1) Proving of Knautia arvensis, A H Zt, Vol 140: pg 145 ( 1900)  
STAPF Johann Ernst (sfa): Student Hahnemanns. Herausgeber des Archivs für homöopathische Heilkunst (1788-1860)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- STAPF Johann Ernst (sfa1) Additions to the Materia Medica Pura, ( 1846)  
STARRE Jeffrey (srx): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Ohio, USA] (1950-)  
STAUFFER Karl (sf3) Homoeotherapie, Regensburg: Verlagsbuchhandlung Johannes Sonntag ( 1986)  
STAUFFER Karl (sf1.de) Symptomen-Verzeichnis nebst vergleichenden Zusätzen zur Homöopathischen Arzneimittellehre, Regensburg: Verlagsbuchhandlung Johannes Sonntag ( 1929)  
STAUFFER Karl (sf2.de) Klinische Hom. Arzneimittellehre [2nd Ed.], Regensburg: Verlagsbuchhandlung Johannes Sonntag ( 1926)  
STAUFFER Karl (sf): (1870-1930)  
STEARNS Guy Beckly (ss): (1870-1947)  
STEARNS Guy Beckly (ss1) Keynotes for Homoeopathic Remedies in Surgery, New York  
STEINMETZ E.F. (sme1) Poterium spinosum, Research IV; 582 ( 1964)  
STELLING Nicolas (sln): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Zahnarzt [Schweiz]  
STENGEL E.F. (sgc1) Paloondo, Ärztl. Praxis Nr. 15,13 ( 1955)  
STEPHENSON James Hawley (sp): (1919-1985)  
STEPHENSON James Hawley (sp1) Hahnemannian Provings - A Materia Medica and Repertory 1924-1959, Bombay: Roy & Co. ( 1963)  
STERNHEIM Ludwig (sh1.es) Cada uno su propio médico., New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1996)  
STEVENS G. (sv): (1894-)  
STEVENS G. (sv1) Grindelia robusta, Proceedings of the International Hahnemannian Association ( 1934)  
STIEFELMANN Henrike (sfh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brasilien]  
STIEGELE A. (sge1.de) Homoeopathische Arzneimittellehre, Hippokrates Verlag  
STIEGELE A. (sge2) Über Grenzerweiterungen in der Homöopathie [Fabiana imbricata], Dtsch. Hom. Mschr. 7, 604 ( 1956)  
STIRLING Penelope (sle2) The proving of Cygnus Bewickii, ( 2002)  
STIRLING Penelope (sle): (1952-)  
STIRLING Penelope (sle1) The Homeopathic Proving of Crack Willow: Salix Fragilis, ( 1998)  
STORCH H. (shh1) Lespedeza capitata, A H Z 205; 42 ( 1960)  
STRAUBE Eva-Maria (sbe): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Deutschland]  
STÜBLER M. (sbm1) Espletia grandiflora, A H Z 217, 14 ( 1972)  
STUMPF U. (sfu1) Espeletia grandiflora, Naturwiss. Fak. Diss. Heidelberg ( 1976)  
STUUT Rienk (str): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1957-)  
SUDARSHAN S. R. (sds1) Homeopathic Treatment of Non-Malarial Fevers, ( 1994)  
SUERINCK William (srw1.fr) La Pratique de l'Homéopathie en Psychiatrie [séminaire Paris 2003], ( 2003)  
SUJIT C. (sjc1): The proving of Chocolate  
SUJIT C. (sjc2): The proving of Ficus Indica (Banyan)  
SUKUMARAN N. (skn1) Heart Problems of Adult and Aged, ( 1995)  
SULLIVAN Andrea (slv1) A case of Menorrhagia, N Eng. J H, Vol 4 nr 4: pg 14-15 ( 1995)  
SULLIVAN Andrea (slv): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Washington DC, USA]  
SWAN Samuel (sna7) Proving Of Ovi Gallina Pellicula - Membrane Of The Egg Shell, International Hahnemannian association - Transactions 1881-83 pages 248-254  
SWAN Samuel (sna1) Proving of "Lager Beer" with cases illustrative of its action, ( 1855)  
SWAN Samuel (sna6) Triticum, H Heritage Nov ; 16 ( 1991)  
SWAN Samuel (sna5): Materia Medica and Provings  
SWAN Samuel (sna4) Proving of syphilinum, The Homoeopathic Physician, July: pg 318 ( 1888)  
SWAN Samuel (sna): (1814-1893)  
SWAN Samuel (sna3) Lac felinum, The Homoeopathic Physician, May: pg 160 ( 1883)  
SWAN Samuel (sna2) Nosodes and Morbific Products, New York ( 1888)  
SWAYANADAN K. R. (syk1) Intestinal Worms, ( 1981)  
SWOBODA Franz (sbd5): Abrotanum  
SWOBODA Franz and KÖNIG Peter (sbd4) Magnesium fluoratum., Proc 42nd LMHI Congr., Virginia USA: pg 158-162 ( 1987)  
SWOBODA Franz von (sbd): (1956-)  
SWOBODA Franz von (sbd0): Clinical confirmation by Franz von Swoboda

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

SWOBODA Franz von (sbd3) Abies canadensis, Br Hom J ( 1986)  
SWOBODA Franz von and König Peter (sbd1) Ginkgo biloba, ( 1992)

## T

TALAVERA (tlv1) Proving of Polyandria poligama, Yolotxochitl, Magnolia grandiflora, Reforma Medica, Aug. ( 1885)  
TALCOTT Selden Haines (tcs1): Mental Diseases and their Modern Treatment  
TALCOTT Selden Haines (tcs): (1842-1902)  
TAYLOR de Zorrilla Martha (tlr1.es): Prescriptor rapido de cabecera  
TAYLOR E.A. (tlx1) Proving of Piper nigrum, Medical Advance, Vol 45, nr 4 ( 1907)  
TAYLOR Lorraine (tll): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bern, Schweiz]  
TAYLOR Lorraine (tll1) Two Cases of Alcoholism, Links, Vol 3: pg 20 ( 1991)  
TEMPLETON D. M. (tp): (1930-)  
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw4) A third proving of Alloxan, Br Hom J, Vol 41: pg 112-119 ( 1951)  
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw2) Provings of Carcinoin, Br Hom J, Vol 44 nr 2: pg 108-115 ( 1954)  
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw3) Provings of Alloxan, Br Hom J, Vol 39: pg 246-281 ( 1949)  
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw7) Provings of cortisone and ACTH., Br H J, Vol 45: pg 89-97 ( 1956)  
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw): (1889-)  
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw9) Proving of Strophanthus sarmentosus, Br H J, Vol 42: pg 4-13 ( 1952)  
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw1) The Homoeopathic Treatment of Influenza, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1990)  
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw8) Report on Rauwolfia Serpentina, Br H J, Vol 45: pg 155-169 ( 1956)  
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw6) Cadmium Metallicum, Br H J, Vol 39: pg 60-64 ( 1949)  
TEMPLETON W. Lees (tpw5) Report of Beryllium Provings, Br H J, Vol 43: pg 78-84 ( 1953)  
TESSIER Jean-Paul (ts): (1811-1862)  
TESTE Alphonse (tt4): Diseases of children  
TESTE Alphonse (tt1) The homeopathic materia medica, Philadelphia ( 1854)  
TESTE Alphonse (tt): (1814-1898)  
TESTE Alphonse (tt2): A homeopathic treatise of the disease  
TESTE Alphonse (tt3): Homeopathic Drug Pictures  
TETAU Max (ttm3.es): Signos Mayores de los grandes Remedios Homopáticos  
TETAU Max (ttm4.es): Homeopatía  
TETAU Max (ttm3.fr) Signes Majeurs des grands remèdes homéopathiques., Maline (Paris) ( 1979)  
TETAU Max (ttm5.it) Organoterapia Nuovi Studi Clinici [Tradotto dal francese da Mazza Claudio], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 2001)  
TETAU Max (ttm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1927-)  
TETAU Max (ttm2.fr) Les polychrestes homéopathiques dans leurs rapports avec les troubles neuro-endocrino-sympathique, ( 1980)  
TETAU Max (ttm1.fr) Matière médicale clinique [Vol. 1], ( 1979)  
TETAU Max (ttm1.it) La Materia Medica Omeopatica Clinica e Associazioni Bioterapiche [Tradotto dal francese da O. Casano e A. Galassi], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 1999)  
TETAU Max (ttm6.fr): Nouvelles Cliniques de Gemmothérapie  
TETAU Max (ttm6.it) Gemmotherapia Nuovi Studi Clinici [Tradotto dal francese da C. Mazza], Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 2001)  
TETAU Max (ttm5.es): Nuevos Aspectos Clinicos de la Organoterapia Diluida y Dinamizada  
THEOBALD R.M. (tbr1) Agnus castus, H Heritage, Nov., Vol 17 (11): pg 709 ( 1992)  
THIELENS E. (tle): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Hechtel, Belgien]  
THIELENS E. (tle1) A case of Asthma, Links, Vol 4: pg 29-30 ( 1995)  
THOMAS Emyln (tme1) Homeopathy for Sports, Exercise and Dance, Beaconsfield (England): Beaconsfield Publ.  
THOMAS H. (tmh1): External remedies  
THOMPSON Gregory (tsg1) Cases: Eruption 2, N Eng. J H, Vol 3 nr 3: pg 35-37 ( 1994)



# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- THOMPSON Gregory (tsg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Maine, USA]  
THOMPSON Michael (tsm): (1942-)  
THOMPSON Michael (tsm1) Ambra grisea - The Road to Homeopathic Practice [Vol.1], ( 1996)  
THOMPSON Michael (tsm2) Venomous snakes of the world., ( 2003)  
THURNEYESEN Andre (tna): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bern, Schweiz]  
THURNEYESEN Andre (tna1) Case, Links, Vol 2: pg 32 ( 1990)  
TIMMERMAN Alize (tma1) The symbol in a remedy as a key factor. A case of lac felinum. Timmerman Alize, Links, Vol 9: pg 148-150 ( 1996)  
TIRASPOLSKI Ilia (tpi) (1966-), Russia  
TIRASPOLSKI Ilia and TIMOFEEVA Tatiana (tpi1) A new homeopathic remedy: Peganum harmala - Results from provings and clinical experience, Links, Spring, Vol 13: pg 54-57 ( 2000)  
TIWARI Shashi Kant (tws1) Homeopathy and Child Care: Principles, Therapeutics, Children's Type, Repertory, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1998)  
TOGEL Reinhold (tg): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]  
TOOTHAKER C.G. (tac1) Incidental provings, Oil Pennyroyal, Philadelphia Journal of Homeopathy, Vol 2 ( 1853)  
TORRE Blázquez José Ramon (trj): (1953-)  
TORRE Blázquez José Ramon (trj0): Clinical confirmation by José Ramon Torre Blázquez  
TORRE Blázquez José Ramon y MATEO Coral (trj2.es): Homeopatía Veterinaria - Materia Médica  
TORRE Blázquez José Ramon y MATEO Coral (trj1.es) Materia Médica Veterinaria, ( 2003)  
TRINKS Carl Friedrich (tsc): Deutscher Homöopath aus Hahnemanns Zeit (1800-1868)  
TRINKS Carl Friedrich (tsc1) Reine Arzneimittellehre, Leipzig ( 1831)  
TRIONFI Maurizio (tf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brescia, Italien] (1950-)  
TRIPOLI Giovan B. e DEL CASTILLO Giuseppa (tpg1.it) Omeopatia e Ginecologia nella Pratica Clinica, Nuova Ipsa Editore, Palermo ( 2003)  
TRIPPI Biaggio (tpb1.it): Lessico pratico omeopatico  
TUMMINELLO Peter (tmo3) Rhus glabra: A Homeopathic Proving, ( 1997)  
TUMMINELLO Peter (tmo): (1954-)  
TUMMINELLO Peter (tmo1) Rhodonite and the horn of plenty, Links, Vol 12: pg 23-25 ( 1999)  
TUMMINELLO Peter (tmo2): Molybdenum  
TUNMANN P. et al. (tmp1) Harpagophytum procumbens, Dtsch. Apoth. g. 102 (1962) 1274 / Dtsch. Apoth. g. 103 (1963) 395 / Lieb. Ann. Chem. 712 (1968) 138  
TWOHIG Julia (thj): [Australien] (1950-)  
TWOHIG Julia (thj1) "Deadly Romance" A homeopathic proving Latrodectus Hasseltii - Red back Spider, ( 1998)  
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl6) A Study of Kent's Repertory, Hom World ( 1914)  
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl11.es) Curso de Homeopatía para graduados, Buenos Aires: Editorial Albatros ( 1993)  
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl10): Repertorizing  
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl9): Homeopathy Introductory Lectures  
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl8) Hahnemann's conception of Chronic Disease, as caused by Parasitic Micro-Organisms, New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl7) Different ways of Finding the Remedy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl5): Some drug pictures.  
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl1.pt): Materia Medica  
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl4) Drosera, British Homeopath Journal - Vol 17, pg 122 ( 1927)  
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl3) Acute conditions, injuries, London, British Homeopathic Association ( 1936)  
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl2) Pointers to the common remedies, New Dehli: Jain publishers ( 1934)  
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl1) Homeopathic Drug Pictures, London: The Homeopathic Publishing Co ( 1942)  
TYLER Margaret Lucy (tl): (1857-1943)  
TYSZKIEWICZ D. and ZELAZOWSKI K. (twd1) Atriplex hortensis, PolTyg. lek. 19, 1166-1167 ref.: Münch.med.Wschr. 111 (1969) 19, 1112

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

## U

- UNDERWOOD Benoni F. (uw2) Headache and its Materia Medica, Calcutta: Roy publishing house ( 1972)  
UNDERWOOD Benoni F. (uw): (1843-)  
UNDERWOOD Benoni F. (uw1): Diseases of childhood and their homeopathic treatment  
UNDERWOOD Benoni F. (uw3) Materia Medica of Differential Potency, ( 1884)  
UNKNOWN (homp) Different articles, Hom Phys ( 1881)  
UNKNOWN (xyz68) Different articles, Cah Gr Hahn ( 2003)  
URBAN Eberhard (ub1) Propolis, Zt Klass H, Vol 4: pg 150-154 ( 1985)  
URBAN Eberhard (ub2) Propolis, Proc 42nd LMHI Congr., Virginia USA: pg 152-157 ( 1987)  
URBAN Eberhard (ub): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1947-)  
USUBILLAGA A. (uba): (1950-)  
USUBILLAGA A. et al. (uba1) Espeletia grandiflora, Phytochemistry 12; 2999 ( 1973)

## V

- VAKIL A.E. and VAKIL V.E. and NANABHAI A.S. (vka2) A study of Iris versicolor, Br H J, Vol 78: pg 15-18 ( 1989)  
VAKIL A.E. and VAKIL V.E. and NANABHAI A.S. (vka1) A study of serum elctrolyte and thyroid hormone changes in Iodum provers., Br H J, Vol 77: pg 152-154 ( 1988)  
VAKIL Prakash (vk4) Homeopathic Rainbow, ( 1987)  
VAKIL Prakash (vk9) A proving of Pertussis vaccine, Proc 52nd LMHI Congr., Pg 100-103 ( 1997)  
VAKIL Prakash (vk3) Dreams, ( 1993)  
VAKIL Prakash (vk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]. Profesor am Govt. Homeoapthic Hospital, Irla, Bombay. (1935-1995)  
VAKIL Prakash (vk1) Tongue that does not lie, Bombay: Vakil Hom. Prakashan Publ. ( 1988)  
VAKIL Prakash (vk6) A Text Book of Homeopathic Therapeutics. Vol. 1: Diseases of the Central Nervous System, Bombay: Vakil Homeopathic Prakashans [2nd Ed.] ( 1988)  
VAKIL Prakash (vk2) New, old and forgotten remedies, Bombay: Vakil Hom. Prakashans Publ. ( 1992)  
VAKIL Prakash (vk7) Leprominium: a New Nosode, Homeopath, Vol 8/2: pg 77 ( 1988)  
VAKIL Prakash (vk8): Therapeutics of the Respiratory System  
VAKIL Prakash (vk5) Moon Phases Chart, Bombay: Vakil Hom. Prakashans Publ. ( 1987)  
VALE Regina (vlr2) Summary of the Pathogenesis of Gardenia Jasminoides, ( 2000)  
VALE Regina and M. Lúcia Pereira (vlr1) Considerations on placebo effects in different pathogenetic studies preliminary valuation., Proc 54th LMHI Congr., Salvador - Bahia, Brasil ( 1999)  
VAN DAELE Paul (vda): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Hasselt, Belgien] (1953-)  
VAN DEHN R. (vdc): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]  
VAN DEN BOGAERT Eduard (vbg1.fr) Répertoire Thématique d'Homéopathie Mytho-Bio-logique, ( 2001)  
VAN DEN BOGAERT Eduard (vbg2.fr) Les Aigles, ( 2000)  
VAN DER LINDEN Jean (vld): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Leuven, Belgien] (1960-)  
VAN DER REYDEN R. L. (vdr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]  
VAN DER ZEE Harry (vzh2) Miasms in labour: A revision of the homoeopathic theory of the miasms. A process towards health, Utrecht (Netherlands): Stichting Alonnisos ( 2000)  
VAN DER ZEE Harry (vzh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Haren, Holland] (1953-)  
VAN DER ZEE Harry (vzh0): Cllinical confirmation by Harry Van der Zee  
VAN DER ZEE Harry (vzh1) A case of cyclamen, Links, Vol 3: pg 25 ( 1995)  
VAN HOOGENBEMT Els (vha): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien]  
VAN HOOTEGHEM Henk (vhh1) On focusing a case, Links, Vol 3: pg 22 ( 1991)  
VAN HOOTEGHEM Henk (vhh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Koerzel, Belgien]  
VAN OPROY Flor (vo1) Pediatrics, Gent (Belgium): Homeoden Book Service ( 1993)  
VAN OPROY Flor (vo): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Kinderarzt [Belgien]  
VAN 't RIET (vr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]  
VAN TWILLERT C. (vta): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1954-)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- VAN WASSENHOVEN Michel (vwm1.fr) Prostaglandines, Rev B H ( 1985)  
VAN WASSENHOVEN Michel (vwm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Brüssel, Belgien]  
VAN WOENSEL Erik (vwe1) A case of Carcinosis, E J Cl. H, Vol 1 nr 2: pg 29-30 ( 1995)  
VAN WOENSEL Erik (vwe0): Clinical confirmation by Erik Van Woensel  
VAN WOENSEL Erik (vwe): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Goesbeek, Holland] (1962-)  
VAN WOENSEL Erik (vwe2) Radar keynotes version 4 - Characteristics and peculiarities. A compiled Materia Medica., ( 2000)  
VAN ZANDVOORT Roger (vzv4) Repertory Universale, ( 2003)  
VAN ZANDVOORT Roger (vzv3) Complete Repertory Millenium, ( 2003)  
VAN ZANDVOORT Roger (vzv1): The Complete Repertory 4.5  
VAN ZANDVOORT Roger and RETZEK H.O. (vzv2): The Complete Materia Medica  
VANDEN BERGHE Fons (vbf1) A case of Nerves, N Engl. J H, Vol 4 nr 4: pg 9-10 ( 1995)  
VANDEN BERGHE Fons (vbf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Genk, Belgien]  
VANDEN EYNDE Eric (vdb): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Tierarzt [Brüssel, Belgien]  
VANDERGUCHT Henri (vgh1) Camphora officinalis, Rev B H Sep; 43(3) ( 1991)  
VANNIER Léon (vn6.fr): La pratique de l'homéopathie  
VANNIER Léon (vn2.es): Terapéutica Homeopática  
VANNIER Léon (vn1.es): Materia Médica Homeopática  
VANNIER Léon (vn3.es): Homeopatía - Remedios de Estados Agudos  
VANNIER Léon (vn9): Difficult and Backward Children  
VANNIER Léon (vn3.fr): Les Maladies Aigues  
VANNIER Léon (vn7.fr): Caractéristiques essentielles  
VANNIER Léon (vn5.fr) Précis de thérapeutique homéopathique, Paris: Doin ( 1978)  
VANNIER Léon (vn4.fr): Les douleurs abdominales  
VANNIER Léon (vn2.fr): Thérapeutique Homéopathique  
VANNIER Léon (vn1.fr) Materia Medica, ( 1935)  
VANNIER Léon (vn): Französischer Homöopath (1880-1963)  
VANNIER Léon (vn8.fr) La typologie et ses applications, ( 1930)  
VANNIER Léon (vn1.it): Materia Medica  
VANNIER Léon (vn2.it): Terapeutica homeopática  
VANNIER Léon et POIRIR J. (vn10.fr) Précis de Matière Médicale Homeopathique, France: Boiron ( 1948)  
VARMA P.N. and Indu Vaid (vma2) Encyclopaedia of Homeopathic Pharmacopoeia [Vol. 1-2], ( 1995)  
VARMA P.N. and Indu Vaid (vma1) Side effects, ( 1992)  
VASANI Paresch (vsp1) A Case Study, Links, Vol 1: pg 20 ( 1995)  
VASANI Paresch (vsp): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bombay, Indien]  
VAUGHTERS Lucy (vtl): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [New York, USA]  
VAUGHTERS Lucy (vtl1) A case of Panic Disorder, N Eng. J H, Vol 1 nr 1: pg 11-14 ( 1992)  
VENANZI Marco (vna): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Italien]  
VENKATARAMAN S. (vkm1) Mercurius corrosivus, Hahnemannian Gleanings June ; 53(6): pg 178-180 ( 1986)  
VERHEIJ-VAN DER WIEL Jannie (vhv1) Recurrent bronchitis - A case of Sambucus nigra, Links, Vol 12 nr 3: pg 175 - Linking trees project ( 1999)  
VERMEIRE Jean-François (vmr): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [St Niklaas, Belgien]. Präsident der Royal Belg Soc Hom.  
VERMEULEN Frans (vml2) Synoptic Materia Medica. [Vol. 1], Haarlem ( 1992)  
VERMEULEN Frans (vml0): Clinical confirmation by Frans Vermeulen  
VERMEULEN Frans (vml3.fr): Matière Médicale Synoptique II  
VERMEULEN Frans (vml3.de) Synoptische Materia Medica II, Haarlem (Holland): Emryss bv Publishers ( 1998)  
VERMEULEN Frans (vml2.fr): Synoptic [Vol. 1]  
VERMEULEN Frans (vml5) Prisma - The Arcana of Materia Medica Illuminated - Similar and Parallels between substance and remedy., Haarlem (Netherlands): Emryss bv Publishers (1st ed.) ( 2002)  
VERMEULEN Frans (vml4.de) Konkordanz der Materia Medica, Haarlem (Holland): Emryss bv Publishers (

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

2000)

- VERMEULEN Frans (vml3) Synoptic Materia Medica II, ( 1998)  
VERMEULEN Frans (vml4) Concordant Materia Medica, ( 1997)  
VERMEULEN Frans (vml): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1948-)  
VERMEULEN Frans (vml1.nl) Kindertypes, ( 1985)  
VERSPoor Rudy and SMITH Patty (vsr1): Homeopathy Renewed, A Time for Healing  
VERSTEEG Silke (vss1): Bach flowers repertory  
VERSTEEG Silke (vss): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Deutschland] (1950-)  
VERVARCKE Anne (vva1) Proving of Alnus rubra - Linking trees project, Links, Vol 12: pg 166-167 ( 1999)  
VERVARCKE Anne (vva): (1952-)  
VIJAYAKAR Prafull (vjp1): The Theory of Suppression: seven layers of suppression  
VIJAYAKAR Prafull (vjp2): The Theory of Acutes  
VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk11.es) Tratamiento homeopático de las afecciones y enfermedades agudas. [3th Ed.], Buenos Aires: Estilos Gráficos S.A. ( 1995)  
VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk4.es) Síntomas Clave de la Materia Médica Homeopática en el Repertorio de Kent, Buenos Aires: Estilos Gráficos S.A. ( 1992)  
VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk6.es) Repertorio de Síntomas Mentales Especiales, Buenos Aires: Vijnovsky ( 1992)  
VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk7.es) Pequeños grandes Remedios., Buenos Aires: Estilos Gráficos S.A. ( 1995)  
VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk8.es) Niños y Ancianos en la Materia Médica Homeopática y en el Repertorio., Buenos Aires: VIJNOVSKY Bernardo ( 1955)  
VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk2.es) Tratado de Materia Médica Homeopática [Vol. 2], Buenos Aires  
VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk5.es) Aclaranda Dudas (El testimonio de la clínica en los casos crónicos tratados con el método de la dosis únicas)., Capital Federal (Argentina): Alan Centro Gráfico ( 1988)  
VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk9.es) Valor real de los Síntomas en la historia clínica homeopática., Buenos Aires: VIJNOVSKY Bernardo ( 1981)  
VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk10.es) Los Antagonistas Similares en biología y medicina., Buenos Aires: Editorial "La Clínica" ( 1960)  
VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk): (1938-)  
VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk1.es) Tratado de Materia Medica Homeopática [Vol. I], Buenos Aires [8th Ed.] ( 1978)  
VIJNOVSKY Bernardo (vnk3.es) Traducción y Comentarios del Organon de Hahnemann., Buenos Aires: Talleres Gráficos Zlotopioro ( 1983)  
VIJNOVSKY Selma (vns1.es) Un Paso mas... Hacia el enfoque homeopático de las Flores de Bach, [1st Ed.], Argentina: Libro de Edicion Argentina, December 1998 ( 1998)  
VILLALBA SALVADOR Ana y el Grupo de trabajo de MM de la SMHCV (vlb1.es): = svx1.es = Estudio de Aethusa Cynapium (old abbr.)  
VILLANEUVA Montiel Erika (vme1.es) Pulsatilla: Síntomas Mentales y Análisis Medicamentosa., New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1995)  
VINK Wendy (vkw): Contemporary Homeopatic veterinarian [England] (1970-)  
VIOLA Dominique (vad): (1955-)  
VITHOULKAS George (vh/dg) Changes of degrees, ( 1990)  
VITHOULKAS George (vh8) The science of homeopathy, New York: Grove Press, Inc.  
VITHOULKAS George (vh4.es): Esencia de la Materia Médica Homeopática  
VITHOULKAS George (vh4.fr) Essence des remèdes homéopathiques, Paris: Similia ( 1988)  
VITHOULKAS George (vh3.fr) = vh4.fr = Essence des remèdes homéopathiques, ( 1984)  
VITHOULKAS George (vh1.de): Materia Medica Viva  
VITHOULKAS George (vh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Alonissos, Griechenland]. Founder Clinical Teaching Center Athens. Creator VES [Vith. Expert System]. (1932-)  
VITHOULKAS George (vh1) Materia Medica Viva [Vol. 1-7], San Francisco: Health and Habitat ( 1992)  
VITHOULKAS George (vh4) Essences of Materia Medica, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (1st Ed.) ( 1988)  
VITHOULKAS George (vh7) Talks on Classical Homoeopathy - The Esalen Conferences 1980 - Part 3, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1980)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- VITHOULKAS George (vh6.it): Essenzi psicopatologiche del rimedio omeopatico  
VITHOULKAS George (vh3) = vh4 = Essences of Materia Medica, ( 1988)  
VITHOULKAS George (vh0): Clinical confirmation by George Vithoukas  
VITHOULKAS George (vh5) Talks on Classical Homoeopathy - The Esalen Conferences 1980 - Part 2, New Delhi: Jain Publishers (Edited by B. P. Rao) ( 1990)  
VITHOULKAS George (vh2) Talks on Classical Homoeopathy - The Esalen Conferences 1980 - Part 1, Edited by Jain Publishers ( 1980)  
VITHOULKAS George (vh10) Homeopathy: Medicine for the new millennium, Alonnisos: The International Academy of Classical Homeopathy ( 2000)  
VITHOULKAS George and OLSEN Steve (vh9): Winning Strategies of Case Analysis: A Short Course For Radar and the Vithoukas Expert System  
VITHOULKAS George und OLSEN Steve (vh9.de) Erfolgsstrategien für die Fallanalyse: Eine kurze Einführung in Radar und das Vithoukas Experten System, Greifenberg: GSP GmbH ( 1999)  
VIVIAN (vv1): Rubus Chamaemorus  
VIVIAN (vv): (1965-)  
VIVIAN (vv2): Simuliidae  
VOEGELI Adolf (vg1.de): Magen-, Leber- und Galle-erkrankungen  
VOEGELI Adolf (vg2.de) Die Kreislaufkrankungen, Heidelberg: Haug Verl. ( 1970)  
VOEGELI Adolf (vg): (1898-1993)  
VOISIN Henri (vs5): Ce qu'est réellement l'homéopathie  
VOISIN Henri (vs6): Les Groupes et Familles de Remèdes  
VOISIN Henri (vs2.fr): Répertoire  
VOISIN Henri (vs4): En attendant le médecin: comment se soigner par l'homéopathie, sans le médecin ou en l'attendant.  
VOISIN Henri (vs): Französischer Homöopath (1880-1963)  
VOISIN Henri (vs3.fr) Thérapeutique et Répertoire homéopathique du praticien, Paris: Maloine ( 1978)  
VOISIN Henri (vs7): L'application rationnelle et critique de l'homéopathie.  
VOISIN Henri (vs8.fr): Homéopathie clinique. Répertoire et thérapeutique. Deuxième édition revue, rectifiée et augmentée.  
VOISIN Henri (vs8): Clinical homeopathy  
VOISIN Henri (vs9.pt) Manual de Matéria Médica para o clínico homeopata [2nd Ed.], São Paulo, Organização Andrei ( 1987)  
VOISIN Henri (vs1.fr) Matière Medicale, ( 1950)  
VOLK O.H. (vko1) Harpagophytum procumbens, Dtsch. Apoth. Ztg. 104; 573 ( 1964)  
VOLLMER H. (vmh1) Leonurus cardiaca, Kli. Wo. 22; 38/39, 566 ( 1943)  
VRIJLANDT Arie (vl1.nl) Homeopathische prescriptie in de praktijk - 234 Geneesmiddelen toegelicht, Alkmaar: Uitgeverij Homeovisie ( 1990)  
VRIJLANDT Arie (vl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland] (1911-)  
VRIJLANDT Arie (vl3.nl) Aantekeningen uit eigen Homoeopathische Praktijk, Alkmaar: VSM Geneesmiddelen ( 1979)  
VRIJLANDT Arie (vl2) Pullus gallinaceus, Similia Similibus Currentur  
VULPIAN (vpn2) Proving of Salamandra lacerta, Allgemeine Homöopathische Zeitung, Vol 46/6  
VULPIAN (vpn1) Proving of Trito, Watersalamander, Zeitschrift des Vereins der Homöopathischen Ärzte Oesterrei ( 1857)

## W

- WACHSMUTH Jörg H. (wmh1) Olibanum sacrum, ( 1999)  
WACHSMUTH Jörg H. (wmh1.de): Olibanum Sacrum  
WACHSMUTH Jörg H. (wmh): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1959-)  
WADE J.L. (wdx1) Anthemis nobilis, The American Homoeopathic Review ( 1860)  
WADIA S. R. (wd6) = wda6 = Homoeopathy in children's diseases, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1985)  
WADIA S. R. (wda4) Tonsillites cured by homeopathy, ( 1979)

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- WADIA S. R. (wda2): Homeopathy in skin diseases  
WADIA S. R. (wda3) Homeopathic cures asthma, ( 1977)  
WADIA S. R. (wda1) Leucoderma, its homeopathic treatment, ( 1989)  
WADIA S. R. (wda): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Indien] (1932-)  
WADIA S. R. (wda6) Homoeopathy in Children's Diseases, New Delhi: Jain Publishers ( 1985)  
WADIA S. R. (wda5): Tips by masters of Homeopathy  
WAFFENSMITH J. W. (wf): (1904-)  
WALACH H. (wlh1) Does a highly diluted homeopathic drug act as a placebo in healthy volunteers? Experimental study of Belladonna 30C in double-blind crossover design - a pilot study, J Psy Res , Vol 37 nr 8: pg 851-860 ( 1993)  
WANSBROUGH C. (wbc1) Ayahuasca and the pineal gland, Prometheus unbound, Spring ( 1995)  
WARD James William (wd): Amerikanischer Homöopath. Präsident des American Inst. Hom. (1861-1939)  
WARD James William (wd1) Unabridged Dictionary of the Sensations as if - Part 1 - Pathogenetic, New Dehli: Jain Publ. ( 1939)  
WARD James William (wd2) Unabridged Dictionary of the Sensations as if - Part 2 - Clinical, New Dehli: Jain Publ. ( 1939)  
WATT J.M. and BREYER-BRANDWIJK M.G. (wtj1) Medical and poisonous plants of southern and eastern Africa., Livingstone - Edingburgh - London ( 1962)  
WEBSTER H. T. (wsh1) Proving of Artemisia tridentata, Medical Advance Vol 13: pg 86 ( 1886)  
WEGENER Andreas (wgn5.de) Mittelverwechslungen im Repertorium von Kent: Comocladia und Conium, Teil 6, Zt Klass H, Vol 6 ( 1988)  
WEGENER Andreas (wgn1.de) Mittelsverwechslungen im Repertorium von Kent: Borax und Bovista, Teil 1, Zt Klass H, Vol 5 ( 1987)  
WEGENER Andreas (wgn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]  
WEGENER Andreas (wgn2.de) Mittelverwechslungen im Repertorium von Kent: Ambra und Ammonium bromatum, Teil 2, Zt Klass H, Vol 6 ( 1987)  
WEGENER Andreas (wgn4.de) Mittelverwechslungen im Repertorium von Kent: Lepidium und Leptandra, Teil 5, Zt Klass H ( 1988)  
WEGENER Andreas (wgn3.de) Mittelverwechslungen im Repertorium von Kent: Juglans cineria und Juglans regia, Teil 4, Zt Klass H ( 1988)  
WEGENER Andreas (wgn6) Phytolacca, Z Class Homöopath 1993 Mar-Apr ( 1993)  
WEILAND G. (wlg1.de): HAMP von Aqua marina  
WEILAND Jürgen (wlj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]  
WEILAND Jürgen, KÖNIG Peter and DAUZ Gerda (wlj1) Proving of Vitis vinifera, ( 2003)  
WEILAND Jürgen, KÖNIG Peter und DAUZ Gerda (wlj1.de) Vitis vinifera - Zwei homöopathische Arzneimittelstudien in einem Buch, ( 2003)  
WEINGES K et al. (wgk1) Flor de piedra, Phytochemistry 10; 829, ( 1971)  
WEIR John, Sir (wr2) A system of therapeutics, London ( 1928)  
WEIR John, Sir (wr): Englsicher Homöopath (1879-1971)  
WEIR John, Sir (wr1) Difficulties in homoeopathic prescribing, Bombay: The Homoeopathic Medical Publishers ( 1969)  
WEIR John, Sir (wr3) Science and Art of Homoeopathy, London ( 1928)  
WEIR John, Sir and TYLER M. L. (wr4): Some of the Outstanding Homoeopathic Remedies for Acute Conditions, Injuries, etc. [Parts 1-2]  
WEISS R.F. (wsr1) Leonurus cardiaca, Dtsch. med. Wschr.; 392 ( 1938)  
WELLS P. P. and BOENNINGHAUSEN C., von (wsp3): Intermittent Fever  
WELLS Phineus Parkhurst (wsp): (1808-1891)  
WELLS Phineus Parkhurst (wsp1) Diarrhoea and Dysentery, New Delhi: Indian Books and Periodical Syndication  
WELLS Phineus Parkhurst and HERING G. (wsp2) Symptomatic Indications of Typhoid Fever, Calcutta: Salzer & Co (3rd Ed.)  
WESSELMANN Stefan (wss): (1963-)  
WESTERHUIS Atjo (wha) (1949-), Netherlands

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- WHEELER Charles Edwin (wl2): Chronic Diseases  
WHEELER Charles Edwin (wl): (1868-1947)  
WHEELER Charles Edwin (wl1.es): Introducción a los principios y la práctica de la homeoptía  
WHEELER Charles Edwin (wl1) Introduction to the Principles and Practice of medicine., ( 1920)  
WHITMONT Edward (wm3): The Symbolic Quest  
WHITMONT Edward (wm4): The Alchemy of Healing  
WHITMONT Edward (wm5): Return of the Goddess  
WHITMONT Edward (wm): (1912-1998)  
WHITMONT Edward (wm1) The Practice of Homeopathy, ( 1970)  
WHITMONT Edward (wm2) Psyche and Substance, Berkeley ( 1980)  
WICHMANN Jorg (wmj): (1958-)  
WICHMANN Jorg (wmj1) Proving of Fagus sylvatica - Linking trees project, Links, Vol 12: pg 167-169 ( 1999)  
WIESENAUER Markus (wsm2) Eichornia crassipes, Neue Heilmittel der Homöopathie., Modernes Leben natürl. Heilen 105, 2, 43 ( 1980)  
WIESENAUER Markus (wsm1) Praxis der Homöopathie, Stuttgart: Hippokrates Verlag ( 1985)  
WIJNANTS Paul (wn): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Belgien] (1932-)  
WILHELMER S. und FAES W. (whs1.de): Solanum tuberosum  
WILHELMER S. und FAES W. (whs2.de): Galphimia glauca  
WILKINSON Chris (wkc2) The Homeopathic Proving of Venus Stella Errans, ( 1999)  
WILKINSON Chris (wkc3) The Homeopathic Proving of Alabaster, ( 2001)  
WILKINSON Chris (wkc1) Hekla Lava, ( 2001)  
WILLIAMSON Walter (wlw): (1811-1870)  
WILLIAMSON Walter (wlw1): Diseases of Females and Children and their Homoeopathic Treatment.  
WILLIRD (wlx1): Repertory of Cough  
WILSEY E.H. (wse1) A Repertory of Dreams, Parkersburg (West-Virginia) ( 1898)  
WINGFIELD B. Digby (wfd1): Venus Flytrap  
WINSLOW W.H. (wsw1) The Human Ear and It's Diseases, New York: Boericke & Tafel ( 1882)  
WINSTON Julian (wsj): (1941-)  
WINSTON Julian (wsj1) A proving of Glonoine, J Am Inst Hom, Mar Dec ; 76(4) : pg 147-150 ( 1984)  
WINTERBURN George William (wta): (1845-1911)  
WINTERBURN George William (wta1) A Repertory of the Most Characteristic symptoms of the Materia Medica, ( 1886)  
WIPP Benno (wpb1) Homoeopathie in Psychiatrie und Neurologie, Heidelberg: Karl F. Haug Verlag ( 1979)  
WIRGA Zdzislaw (wga): Zeitgenössischer homöopathischer Chirurg [Poznan, Polen]  
WIRTZ Anne (wza1) A caring capricious creature - Lac felinum, Links, Vol 9: pg 145-148 ( 1996)  
WIRTZ Anne (wza): (1943-)  
WITTENBURG Christine (wtc1) The Gift, Links, Vol 3: pg 21-22 ( 1994)  
WITTENBURG Christine (wtc): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [Cantabria, Spanien]  
WITZIG Friedrich (wz1) Über Bacillinum Burnett, D J H, Vol 1: pg 3 ( 1994)  
WITZIG Friedrich (wz): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland] (1954-)  
WOELFEL Arthur (wla) Contemporary German homeopath, ( 1948)  
WOELFEL Arthur and OSTERMAYR Benno (wla1) Rosa damascena, ( 2003)  
WOELFEL Arthur und OSTERMAYR Benno (wla1.de) Rosa damascena. Eine homöopathische Arzneimittelselbsterfahrung, Die Rose - Botanik, Geschichte, Medizin, Orignalia Homeopathica, Greifenberg (Deutschland): Hahnemann Institut - Privatinstitut für homöopathische Dokumntation GmbH ( 1999)  
WOLTER H. (wth1) Flor de piedra, A H Z. 213 (1968) 434 / A H Z. 214 (1969) 433 / A H Z. 224 (1979) 90-99 / Der Prakt. Tierarzt 57 (1976) 9  
WOOD James O. Craven (wdj2): Essentials of Homeopathic Prescribing  
WOOD James O. Craven (wdj): (1858-1948)  
WOOD James O. Craven (wdj1): Clinical gynaecology

# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

WOODBURY Benjamin Collins Sr. (wb): (1836-1915)  
WOODS Fergie Harold (wsf3): Rapid Repertory  
WOODS Fergie Harold (wsf1) Essentials of Homeopathic Prescribing, London: Homeopathic Publishing Co ( 1950)  
WOODS Fergie Harold (wsf): (1883-1961)  
WOODS Fergie Harold, KENYON J.D. and WHEELER C.E. (wsf2) Drug Proving Committee: Penicillin, Br H J, Vol 37: pg 64-66 ( 1947)  
WOODWARD A.W (wwa1) Constitutional Therapeutics, ( 1903)  
WORCESTER S. (wcs1): Repertory to the Modalities  
WOUTMAN Willem (wmw): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Holland]  
WRIGHT Craig (wht): (1973-)  
WRIGHT Craig (wht1) Bitis arietans arietans and its venom, ( 1999)  
WRIGHT Elizabeth (wt2) A Brief Study course in Homeopathy, New Delhi: Jain Publishers  
WRIGHT- HUBBARD Elizabeth (wt1) Homoeopathy as Art and Science, Beaconsfield ( 1990)  
WRIGHT- HUBBARD Elizabeth (wt): Amerikanische Homöopathin (1896-1967)  
Wrong remedy (xxx) Wrong remedy for this rubric: the other author references explain why this remedy has to be removed,, ( 1800)  
WULFING Theodor (wfa): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]  
WULFSBERG Terje (wbt1) Chronic Diarrhoea, Links, Vol 3: pg 55-56 ( 1990)  
WULFSBERG Terje (wbt2) Three pieces of Gold, Oslo:HomeopatiBokhandelen ( 1998)  
WULFSBERG Terje (wbt0): Clinical confirmation by Terje Wulfsberg  
WULFSBERG Terje (wbt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Bergen, Norwegen] (1954-)  
WUNDERLI J. (wdi1) Lespedeza capitata, A H Z 212; 295 ( 1967)  
WÜNSTEL G. (wsg1) Picrorhiza, Phys. Med. u. Reh. 15; 71 ( 1974)

## Y

YAKIR Michal (ykm): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Jerusalem, Israel]  
YAKIR Michal (ykm1) A case of migraine, Links, Vol 4: pg 25-26 ( 1995)  
YASGUR Jay (ygj1) Homeopathic Dictionary and Holistic Health Reference, Greenville: Van Hoy Publishers ( 1990)  
YASGUR Jay (ygj): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [USA]  
YELDHAM Stephen (yhs1) Homeopathy in Veneral Diseases, ( 1888)  
YINGLING William A. (yl): (1851-1933)  
YINGLING William A. (yl2) Torula cerevisia, International Hahnemannian Association, Session 42: pg 171 ( 1990)  
YINGLING William A. (yl1.fr) Le Manuel des urgences obstétricales, Esneux: Editions Liégoises d'Homéopathie ( 1995)  
YINGLING William A. (yl1) The Accouchers Emergency Manual, Calcutta: Set, Day & Co ( 1895)  
YINGLING William A. (yl3) Repertory of Appendicitis, Homoeopathic Physian: Vol 15 ( 1895)  
YUILL Cheryl (ylc): (1952-)

## Z

ZAFIRIOU Vangelis (zf): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Griechenland] (1955-)  
ZAFIRIOU Vangelis (zf0): Clinical confirmation by Vangelis Zafiriou  
ZAFIRIOU Vangelis (zf1) Mind additions to the repertory, E J Cl. H, Vol 1 nr 2: pg 11 ( 1995)  
ZALA Michel (zl2.fr): Les Araignées  
ZALA Michel (zl1.fr): Observations et Cas Cliniques  
ZALA Michel (zl): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Frankreich] (1953-)  
ZALA Michel (zl3.fr): Synthèse et Remèdes  
ZALA Michel (zl0): Clinical confirmation by Michel Zala  
ZAREN Ananda (zr0): Clinical confirmation by Ananda Zaren



# Synthesis Edition 2009 Katalog der Autoren

---

- ZAREN Ananda (zr2) Seminar Lelystad [Holland] May 1989, Amsterdam: Ilse Bos, private ( 1989)  
ZAREN Ananda (zr1) Core Elements of the Materia Medica of the Mind, ( 1993)  
ZAREN Ananda (zr): Zeitgenössische Homöopathin [USA] (1949-)  
ZEPEDA CASTAÑEDA Luis (zpl5.es) Nueva Farmacopea homeopática, México: CASTAÑEDA Luis Zepeda ( 2000)  
ZEPEDA CASTAÑEDA Luis (zpl1.es) Clínica Homeopática, Guadalajara: Ediciones de Homeopatía de Guadalajara ( 1986)  
ZEPEDA CASTAÑEDA Luis (zpl2.es) Diccionario Médico Homeopático Ilustrado, México: CASTAÑEDA Luis Zepeda ( 1996)  
ZEPEDA CASTAÑEDA Luis (zpl3.es) La Homeopatía, México: Edamex ( 1990)  
ZEPEDA CASTAÑEDA Luis (zpl6.es) Samuel Hahneman - El Triunfo Sobre La Adversidad, México: CASTAÑEDA Luis Zepeda ( 1992)  
ZEPEDA CASTAÑEDA Luis (zpl4.es) Los Antecedentes de la Homeopatía, México: CASTAÑEDA Luis Zepeda ( 1992)  
ZIEGLER E. (zge1) Luffa operculata, Landarzt 40; 78 ( 1964)  
ZIMMERMANN W. (zwm1.de) Homoeopathische Arzneitherapie, Regensburg: Johannes Sonntag ( 1980)  
ZIMMERMANN W. (zwm2) Erfahrungen mith Harpagophytum., Phys. Med. u. Reh. 18; 317-319 ( 1977)  
ZISSU Roland (zs2.fr): Cahiers de médecine homéopathique  
ZISSU Roland (zs): (1919-)  
ZISSU Roland (zs4.fr) Matière Médicale Homoeopathique Constitutionnelle [2 Vols], France: Boiron ( 1989)  
ZISSU Roland et GUILLAUME (zs3.fr): Manuel de médecine homéopathie  
ZISSU Roland et GUILLAUME (zs1.fr) Fiches de Matière Médicale, ( 1979)  
ZOBY Elias Carlos (zb2.pt) Concordância Homeopática [sonhos] (1963-), New Delhi: B. Jain publishers ( 1998)  
ZOBY Elias Carlos (zb1.pt) Concordancia Homeopática [rubricas mentais], ( 1963)  
ZOBY Elias Carlos (zb): (1963-)  
ZORN B. (znb1) Harpagophytum procumbens, Zeitschrift für Rheumaforschung 17; 134-38 ( 1958)  
ZORZI (zrz1): Riscoperta Dell'Omeopatia [Vol. 1-7]  
ZUMTOBEL Gernot (zt): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Österreich]  
ZWEMKE Hans (zk): Zeitgenössischer Homöopath [Deutschland]